

**Title**

**Author**

**Accession No.**

**Call No.**

**Borrower's  
No.**

**Issue  
Date**

**Borrower's  
No.**

**Issue  
Date**

## TO THE READER

KINDLY use this book very carefully. If this book is disfigured or marked or written on while in your possession the book will have to be replaced by a new copy or paid for. In case the book be a volume of set of which single volumes are not available the price of the whole set will be realized.

AMA



LEGE  
1976

Library

Class No.

821.76

Book No.

B99C

Acc. No.

1694



**Title**

**Author**

**Accession No.**

**Call No.**

**Borrower's  
No.**

**Issue  
Date**

**Borrower's  
No.**

**Issue  
Date**

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

Com-05  
AL-72. 1/15

BYRON & - *Fullon*

# CHILDE HAROLD'S PILGRIMAGE

*A Romance*

*WITH NOTES*



W. & R. CHAMBERS  
LONDON AND EDINBURGH

1890



6821.76  
B 990  
16.14  
16.14  
16.14

Edinburgh :  
Printed by W. & R. Chambers.

Handwritten as *Martha Brewster*  
1891.

## INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

---

THE First and Second Cantos of *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*, published in 1812, at once ranked Lord Byron among the great poets of his country. Cantos III. and IV.—the former written in Switzerland in 1816, and the latter at Venice in 1818—display the full force and elevation of his poetic powers.

Scott's three great romance poems had quickened the public appetite for poetry; and Byron's brilliant poetical diary, combining the interests of a romantic and striking individuality with picturesque descriptions of scenes and events which were then attracting the eyes of Europe, caught the public imagination, as it was becoming satiated with Scott's purely ideal creations.

Byron's plan, or more properly want of plan or combination in his structure, was admirably adapted to his disposition, and left him at perfect liberty in the choice of the subjects he took up, and his manner of treating them, provided the result was striking. The connecting thread of the poet's personality—the only continuous subject of the poem—is taken up or dropped at pleasure without affecting its interest.

Regarding *Childe Harold's* moral consistency, Byron candidly remarks, that 'he never was intended as an example, further than to shew, that early perversion of mind and morals leads to satiety of past pleasures and disappointment in new ones; and that even the beauties of nature and the stimulus of travel (except ambition, the most powerful of all excitements) are lost on a soul so constituted, or rather misdirected.'

Title

Author

Accession No.

Call No.

BORROWER'S  
NO.

ISSUE  
DATE

BORROWER'S  
NO.

ISSUE  
DAT



friends as North. Amos.

LIFE OF BYRON.

---

Gambay  
1891.

GEORGE GORDON, Lord Byron, a great English poet, was born in Holles Street, London, on the 22d of January 1788. He was the only son of Captain John Byron of the Guards, and Catherine Gordon of Gight, an heiress in Aberdeenshire. Captain Byron and his wife did not live happily together, and, a separation taking place, the lady retired to the city of Aberdeen with her little lame boy, whom she passionately loved, her sole income at this time being about £130 per annum. In his eleventh year, Byron succeeded his grand-uncle, William, Lord Byron; and mother and son immediately left the north for Newstead Abbey, the ancient seat of the family, situated a few miles distant from Nottingham. On succeeding to the title, Byron was placed in a private school at Dulwich, and thereafter sent to Harrow. In 1805, he removed to Trinity College, Cambridge; and two years thereafter his first volume of verse, entitled *Hours of Idleness*, was printed at Newark. The volume was fiercely assailed by Lord (then Mr) Brougham in the *Edinburgh Review*, and his sarcasms stung Byron into a poet. The satire, *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*, was written in reply to the article in the *Edinburgh*, and the town was taken by a play of wit and a mastery of versification unequalled since the days of Pope. In the chorus of praise that immediately arose, Byron withdrew from England, visited the shores of the Mediterranean, and sojourned in Turkey and Greece. On his return in 1812, he published the first two cantos of *Childe Harold*, with immense success, and was at once enrolled among the great poets of his country. During the next two years, he produced *The Giaour*, *The Bride of Abydos*, *The Corsair*, and *Lara*. While these brilliant pieces were flowing from his pen, he was indulging in all the revelries and excesses of the metropolis. What was noblest in the man revolted at this mode of life, and in an effort to escape from it, he married Miss Milbanke, daughter of Sir Ralph Milbanke, a baronet in the county of Durham. This union proved singularly infelicitous. It lasted only a year, and during



that brief period, money embarrassments, recriminations, and all the miseries incident to an ill-assorted marriage, were of frequent occurrence. After the birth of her child Ada, Lady Byron retired to her father's house, and refused to return. This event, from the celebrity of one of the parties, caused considerable excitement in the fashionable world. Byron became the subject of all uncharitable tongues. The most popular poet, he was, for a space, the most unpopular man in the country. The separation from his wife, and the ensuing departure from England (April 25, 1816), mark a stage in Byron's genius.

Misery and indignation stimulated him to remarkable activity. Six months' stay at Geneva produced the third canto of *Childe Harold* and *The Prisoner of Chillon*. *Manfred* and *The Lament of Tasso* were written in 1817. The next year, he was at Venice, and finished *Childe Harold* there; and, in the gay and witty *Beppo*, made an experiment in the new field which he was afterwards to work so successfully. During the next three years, he produced the first five cantos of *Don Juan*, and a number of dramas of various merit, *Cain* and *Werner* being opposite poles. In 1822, he removed to Pisa, and worked there at *Don Juan*, which poem, with the exception of *The Vision of Judgment*, occupied his pen almost up to the close of his life. In the summer of 1823, he sailed for Greece, to aid the struggle for independence with his influence and money. He arrived at Missolonghi on the 4th of January 1824. There he found nothing but confusion and contending chiefs; but in three months, he succeeded in evoking some kind of order from the turbulent patriotic chaos. His health, however, began to fail. On the 9th April, he was overtaken by a shower while on horseback, and an attack of fever and rheumatism followed, which ended in his death on 19th April 1824. His body was conveyed to England; and, denied a resting-place in Westminster Abbey, it rests in the family vault in the village church of Hucknall, near Newstead.

✓ The resources of Byron's intellect were amazing. He gained his first reputation as a depicter of the gloomy and stormful passions. After he wrote *Beppo*, he was surprised to find that he was a humorist; when he reached Greece, he discovered an ability for military organisation. His real strength lay in wit, and the direct representation of human life. No man had a clearer eye for fact and reality. His eloquence, pathos, and despair are only phases of his mind. In his later writings, there is a wonderful fund of wit, sarcasm, humour, and knowledge of men.



Quand'ar Mont'Amalaf  
Bombay 1889

## CHILDE HAROLD'S PILGRIMAGE.

### TO IANTHE.<sup>1</sup>

NOT in those climes<sup>2</sup> where I have late been straying,  
Though Beauty long hath there been matchless  
deemed;  
Not in those visions to the heart displaying  
Forms which it sighs but to have only dreamed,  
Hath aught like thee in truth or fancy seemed:  
Nor, having seen thee, shall I vainly seek  
To paint those charms which varied as they beamed:  
To such as see thee not my words were weak;  
To those who gaze on thee what language could they  
speak?

Ah! may'st thou ever be what now thou art,  
Nor unbeseem<sup>3</sup> the promise of thy spring,  
As fair in form, as warm yet pure in heart,  
Love's image upon earth without his wing,  
And guileless beyond Hope's imagining!  
And surely she who now so fondly rears  
Thy youth, in thee, thus hourly brightening,  
Beholds the rainbow<sup>4</sup> of her future years,  
Before whose heavenly hues all sorrow disappears.

<sup>1</sup> From Gr. *Ion*, a lily. The young beauty thus addressed, in her eleventh year, was Lady Charlotte Harley, daughter of the Earl of Oxford, and afterwards Lady C. Bacon. <sup>2</sup> Spain, Portugal, Albania, and Greece. <sup>3</sup> *Unbeseem*, belie, disappoint; seldom used as a verb. <sup>4</sup> *Rainbow*, the emblem of hope.

Young Peri<sup>1</sup> of the West!—'tis well for me  
 My years already doubly number thine;  
 My loveless eye unmoved may gaze on thee,  
 And safely view thy ripening beauties shine;  
 Happy, I ne'er shall see them in decline;  
 Happier, that while all younger hearts shall bleed,  
 Mine shall escape the doom thine eyes assign  
 To those whose admiration shall succeed,  
 But mixed with pangs to Love's even loveliest hours  
 decreed.

Oh! let that eye, which, wild as the Gazelle's,<sup>2</sup>  
 Now brightly bold or beautifully shy,  
 Wins as it wanders, dazzles where it dwells,  
 Glance o'er this page, nor to my verse deny  
 That smile for which my breast might vainly sigh  
 Could I to thee be ever more than friend:  
 This much, dear maid, accord; nor question why  
 To one so young my strain I would commend,  
 But bid me with my wreath one matchless lily blend.

Such is thy name with this my verse entwined ✓  
 And long as kinder eyes a look shall cast  
 On Harold's page, Ianthe's<sup>3</sup> here enshrined  
 Shall thus be first beheld, forgotten last:  
 My days once numbered, should this homage past  
 Attract thy fairy fingers near the lyre  
 Of him who hailed thee, loveliest as thou wast,  
 Such is the most my memory may desire;  
 Though more than Hope can claim, could Friendship  
 less require?

<sup>1</sup> *Peri*, Persian female fairy. <sup>2</sup> *Gazelle*, Arab. *gazâla*, a wild goat;  
 an elegantly formed species of antelope. To have the eyes of a  
 gazelle is the highest compliment paid to an eastern woman.  
<sup>3</sup> That is, her name.



## CANTO FIRST.

\*.\* The asterisks refer to notes at the end on the words or lines to which they are affixed.

## I.

OH, thou ! in Hellas\* deemed of heavenly birth,  
 Muse ! formed or fabled at the minstrel's will !  
 Since shamed full oft by later lyres\* on earth,  
 Mine dares not call thee from thy sacred hill :\*  
 Yet there I've wandered by thy vaunted rill ;\* 5  
 Yes ! sighed o'er Delphi's long-deserted shrine,\*  
 Where, save that feeble fountain, all is still ;  
 Nor mote my shell\* awake the weary Nine  
 To grace so plain a tale—this lowly lay of mine.

## II.

Whilome✓ in Albion's isle there dwelt a youth, 10  
 Who ne\* in virtue's ways did take delight ;  
 But spent his days in riot most uncouth,  
 And vexed with mirth the drowsy ear of Night.  
 Ah me ! in sooth he was a shameless wight,\*  
 Sore given to revel and ungodly glee ; 15  
 Few earthly things found favour in his sight  
 Save concubines and carnal companie, ✓  
 And flaunting wassailers of high and low degree.✓

## III.

Childe Harold was he hight :\*—but whence his name  
 And lineage long, it suits me not to say ; 20  
 Suffice it, that perchance they were of fame,  
 And had been glorious in another day :  
 But one sad losel\* soils a name for aye,  
 However mighty in the olden time ;  
 Nor all that heralds rake from confined clay, 25  
 Nor florid prose, nor honeyed lies of rhyme,  
 Can blazon\* evil deeds, or consecrate a crime. ✓

## IV.

Childe Harold basked him in the noontide sun,  
 Disporting there like any other fly ;  
 Nor deemed before his little day was done 30  
 One blast might chill him into misery.



But long ere scarce a third of his\* passed by,  
 Worse than adversity the Childé befell ;  
 He felt the fullness of satiety :  
 Then loathed he in his native land to dwell, 35  
 Which seemed to him more lone than Eremite's\* sad cell.

## V.

For he through Sin's long labyrinth had run,  
 Nor made atonement when he did amiss,  
 Had sighed to many though he loved but one,  
 And that loved one,\* alas ! could ne'er be his. 40  
 Ah, happy she ! to 'scape from him whose kiss  
 ✓ Had been pollution unto aught so chaste ;  
 Who soon had left her charms for vulgar bliss,  
 And spoiled her goodly lands to gild his waste,  
 Nor calm domestic peace had ever deigned to taste. 45

## VL

And now Childe Harold was sore sick at heart,  
 And from his fellow bacchanals would flee ;  
 'Tis said, at times the sullen tear would start,  
 But Pride congealed the drop within his ee :\*  
 Apart he stalked in joyless reverie, 50  
 And from his native land resolved to go,  
 And visit scorching climes beyond the sea ✓  
 With pleasure drugged, he almost longed for woe,  
 And e'en for change of scene would seek the shades  
 below.

## VII.

The Childe departed from his father's hall : 55  
 It was a vast and venerable pile ✓  
 So old, it seemed only not to fall,  
 Yet strength was pillared in each massy aisle.  
 Monastic dome !\* condemned to uses vile !  
 Where Superstition once had made her den 60  
 Now Paphian girls\* were known to sing and smile ;  
 And monks might deem their time was come agen, ✓  
 If ancient tales say true, nor wrong these holy men.

## VIII.

Yet oft-times in his maddest mirthful mood  
 Strange pangs would flash along Childe Harold's brow,  
 As if the memory of some deadly feud, 66  
 Or disappointed passion lurked below :

But this none knew, nor haply cared to know ;  
 For his was not that open, artless soul  
 That feels relief by bidding sorrow flow, 70  
 Nor sought he friend to counsel or condole,\*  
 Whate'er this grief mote be, which he could not control.

## IX.

And none did love him : though to hall and bower  
 He gathered revellers from far and near,  
 He knew them flatt'ers of the festal hour ; ✓ 75  
 The heartless parasites of present cheer.  
 Yea ! none did love him—not his lemans\* dear—  
 But pomp and power alone are woman's care,  
 And where these are light Eros finds a feere ;\*  
 Maidens, like moths, are ever caught by glare, 80  
 And Mammon wins his way where Seraphs might  
 despair.\*

## X.

Childe Harold had a mother—not forgot,  
 Though parting from that mother he did shun ;  
 A sister\* whom he loved, but saw her not  
 Before his weary pilgrimage begun : 85  
 If friends he had, he bade adieu to none.  
 Yet deem not thence his breast a breast of steel :  
 Ye, who have known what 'tis to dote upon  
 A few dear objects, will in sadness feel  
 Such partings break the heart they fondly hope to heal.

## XI.

His house, his home, his heritage, his lands,\* 91  
 The laughing dames in whom he did delight,  
 Whose large blue eyes, fair locks, and snowy hands,  
 Might shake the saintship of an anchorite,  
 And long had fed his youthful appetite ; 95  
 His goblets brimmed with every costly wine,  
 And all that mote to luxury invite,  
 Without a sigh he left, to cross the brine,\*  
 And traverse Paynim\* shores and pass Earth's central  
 line.

## XII.

The sails were filled, and fair the light winds blew,  
 / As glad to waft him from his native home ; 101  
 And fast the white rocks faded from his view,  
 And soon were lost in circumambient foam :



And then, it may be, of his wish to roam  
 Repented he, but in his bosom slept 105  
 The silent thought, nor from his lips did come  
 One word of wail, whilst others sate and wept,  
 And to the reckless gales unmanly moaning kept.\*

## XIII.

But when the sun was sinking in the sea  
 He seized his harp, which he at times could string,  
 And strike, albeit with untaught melody, 111  
 When deemed he no strange ear was listening :  
 And now his fingers o'er it he did fling,  
 And tuned his farewell in the dim twilight.  
 While flew the vessel on her snowy wing, 115  
 And fleeting shores receded from his sight,  
 Thus to the elements he poured his last 'Good Night.'

## 1.

Adieu, adieu ! my native shore  
 Fades o'er the waters blue ;  
 The night-winds sigh, the breakers roar, 120  
 And shrieks the wild sea-mew.  
 Yon sun that sets upon the sea  
 We follow in his flight ;  
 Farewell awhile to him and thee,  
 My native Land—Good Night ! 125

## 2.

A few short hours and he will rise  
 To give the morrow birth ;  
 And I shall hail the main and skies,  
 But not my mother earth.  
 Deserted is my own good hall, 130  
 Its hearth is desolate ;  
 Wild weeds are gathering on the wall ;  
 My dog howls at the gate.

## 3.

'Come hither, hither, my little page !  
 Why dost thou weep and wail ? 135  
 Or dost thou dread the billows' rage,  
 Or tremble at the gale ?  
 But dash the tear-drop from thine eye ;  
 Our ship is swift and strong :

Our fleetest falcon scarce can fly 140  
More merrily along.'

4.

'Let winds be shrill, let waves roll high,  
I fear not wave nor wind:  
Yet marvel not, Sir Childe, that I 145  
Am sorrowful in mind;  
For I have from my father gone,  
A mother whom I love,  
And have no friend, save these alone,  
But thee—and one above.

5.

'My father blessed me fervently, 150  
Yet did not much complain;  
But sorely will my mother sigh  
Till I come back again.'—  
'Enough, enough, my little lad!  
Such tears become thine eye ✓ 155  
If I thy guileless bosom had,  
Mine own would not be dry.

6.

'Come hither, hither, my staunch yeoman,  
Why dost thou look so pale?  
Or dost thou dread a French foeman ✓ 160  
Or shiver at the gale?'—  
'Deem'st thou I tremble for my life?  
Sir Childe, I'm not so weak;  
But thinking on an absent wife  
Will blanch a faithful cheek. 165

7.

'My spouse and boys dwell near thy hall,  
Along the bordering lake,\*  
And when they on their father call,  
What answer shall she make?'—  
'Enough, enough, my yeoman good, 170  
Thy grief let none gainsay;  
But I, who am of lighter mood,  
Will laugh to flee away.'

8.

For who would trust the seeming sighs  
Of wife or paramour? \* 175



Fresh feeres will dry the bright blue eyes  
 We late saw streaming o'er.  
 For pleasures past I do not grieve,  
 Nor perils gathering near ;  
 My greatest grief is that I leave 180  
 No thing that claims a tear.

## 9.

And now I'm in the world alone,  
 Upon the wide, wide sea :  
 But why should I for others groan,  
 When none will sigh for me ? 185  
 Perchance my dog will whine in vain,  
 Till fed by stranger hands ;  
 But long ere I come back again\*.  
 He'd tear me where he stands.

## 10.

With thee, my bark, I'll swiftly go 190  
Athwart the foaming brine ;  
 Nor care what land thou bear'st me to,  
 So not again to mine.  
 Welcome, welcome, ye dark-blue waves !  
 And when you fail my sight, 195  
 Welcome, ye deserts and ye caves !  
 My native Land—Good Night !

## XIV.

On, on the vessel flies, the land is gone,  
 And winds are rude in Biscay's sleepless bay.\*  
 Four days are sped, but with the fifth, anon, 200  
 New shores descried make every bosom gay ;  
 And Cintra's mountain greets them on their way,  
 And Tagus\* dashing onward to the deep,  
 His fabled golden tribute\* bent to pay ;  
 And soon on board the Lusian\* pilots leap, 205  
 And steer 'twixt fertile shores where yet few rustics reap.

## XV.

Oh, Christ ! it is a goodly sight to see  
 What Heaven hath done for this delicious land :  
 What fruits of fragrance blush on every tree ! ✓  
 What goodly prospects o'er the hills expand ! 210  
 But man would mar them with an impious hand :  
 And when the Almighty lifts his fiercest scourge

'Gainst those who most transgress his high command,  
 With treble vengeance will his hot shafts urge  
Gaul's locust host, and earth from fellest foemen purge.✓

## XVI.

What beauties doth Lisboa first unfold ! \* 216  
 Her image floating on that noble tide,  
 Which poets vainly pave with sands of gold,  
 But now whereon a thousand keels did ride  
 Of mighty strength, since Albion was allied,\* 220  
 And to the Lusians did her aid afford :  
 A nation \* swoln with ignorance and pride, ✓  
 Who lick yet loathe the hand that waves the sword  
 To save them from the wrath of Gaul's unsparing lord.

## XVII.

But whoso entereth within this town, 225  
 That, sheening far, celestial seems to be,  
 Disconsolate will wander up and down,  
 'Mid many things unsightly to strange ee ;  
 For hut and palace shew like filthily :  
 The dingy denizens are reared in dirt ; 230  
 Ne personage of high or mean degree  
 Doth care for cleanness of surtout or shirt ;  
 Though shent with Egypt's plague,\* unkempt, un-  
 washed, unhurt. ✓

## XVIII.

Poor, paltry slaves ! yet born 'midst noblest scenes—  
 Why, Nature, waste thy wonders on such men ? 235  
 Lo ! Cintra's glorious Eden intervenes  
 In variegated maze of mount and glen.  
 Ah me ! what hand can pencil guide, or pen,  
 To follow half on which the eye dilates  
 Through views more dazzling unto mortal ken 240  
 Than those whereof such things the bard relates,  
 Who to the awe-struck world unlocked Elysium's gates.\*

## XIX.

The horrid crags, by toppling convent crowned, ✓  
 The cork-trees hoar that clothe the shaggy steep, ✓  
 The mountain-moss by scorching skies imbrowned, ✓  
 The sunken glen, whose sunless shrubs must weep, ✓  
 The tender azure of the unruffled deep, — 247  
 The orange tints that gild the greenest bough, —



The torrents that from cliff to valley leap,  
 The vine on high, the willow branch below,\* 250  
 Mixed in one mighty scene, with varied beauty glow.

## XX.

Then slowly climb the many-winding way,  
 And frequent turn to linger as you go,  
 From loftier rocks new loveliness survey,  
 And rest ye at 'Our Lady's house of woe; '\* 255  
 Where frugal monks their little relics shew,  
 And sundry legends to the stranger tell :  
 Here impious men have punished been, and lo !  
 Deep in yon cave Honorius long did dwell,  
 In hope to merit Heaven by making earth a Hell. 260

## XXI.

And here and there, as up the crags you spring,✓  
 Mark many rude-carved crosses near the path :  
 Yet deem not these devotion's offering—  
 These are memorials frail of murderous wrath +  
 For wheresoe'er the shrieking victim hath 265  
 Poured forth his blood beneath the assassin's knife,  
 Some hand erects a cross of mouldering lath ; -  
 And grove and glen with thousand such are rife -  
 Throughout this purple land, where law secures not life.

## XXII.

On sloping mounds, or in the vale beneath, 270  
 Are domes where whilome kings\* did make repair ;  
 But now the wild-flowers round them only breathe ;  
 Yet ruined splendour still is lingering there.  
 And yonder towers the Prince's palace fair :  
 There thou too, Vathek ! England's wealthiest son,\*  
 Once formed thy Paradise, as not aware 276  
 When wanton Wealth her mightiest deeds hath done,  
 Meek Peace voluptuous lures was ever wont to shun.

## XXIII.

Here didst thou dwell, here schemes of pleasure plan,  
 Beneath yon mountain's ever beauteous brow : 280  
 But now, as if a thing unblest by Man,  
 Thy fairy dwelling is as lone as thou !  
 Here giant weeds a passage scarce allow  
 To halls deserted, portals gaping wide ~

Fresh lessons to the thinking bosom, how 285  
 Vain are the pleasaunces on earth supplied ;  
 Swept into wrecks anon by Time's ungentle tide !

## XXIV.

Behold the hall where chiefs were late convened ! \*  
 Oh ! dome displeasing unto British eye !  
 With diadem hight foolscap, lo ! a fiend,\* 290  
 A little fiend that scoffs incessantly,  
 There sits in parchment robe arrayed, and by  
 His side is hung a seal and sable scroll,  
 Where blazoned glare names known to chivalry,  
 And sundry signatures adorn the roll, 295  
 Whereat the Urchin points and laughs with all his soul.

## XXV.

Convention is the dwarfish demon styled  
 That foiled the knights in Marialva's dome :  
 Of brains (if brains they had) he them beguiled,  
 And turned a nation's shallow joy to gloom. 300  
 Here Folly dashed to earth the victor's plume,  
 And Policy regained what arms had lost :  
 For chiefs like ours in vain may laurels bloom !  
 Woe to the conqu'ring, not the conquered host,  
 Since baffled Triumph droops on Lusitania's coast ! 305

## XXVI.

And ever since that martial synod met,  
 Britannia sickens, Cintra ! at thy name ;  
 And folks in office at the mention fret,  
 And fain would blush, if blush they could, for shame.  
 How will posterity the deed proclaim ! 310  
 Will not our own and fellow nations sneer,  
 To view these champions cheated of their fame,  
 By foes in fight o'erthrown, yet victors here,  
 Where Scorn her finger points through many a coming  
 year ?

## XXVII.

So deemed the Childe, as o'er the mountains he 315  
 Did take his way in solitary guise :  
 Sweet was the scene, yet soon he thought to flee,  
 More restless than the swallow in the skies :  
 Though here awhile he learned to moralise,  
 For Meditation\* fixed at times on him ; 320



And conscious Reason whispered to despise  
 His early youth, misspent in maddest whim,  
 But as he gazed on truth his aching eyes grew dim.

## XXVIII.

To horse! to horse! he quits, for ever quits  
 A scene of peace, though soothing to his soul : 325  
 Again he rouses from his moping fits,  
 But seeks not now the harlot and the bowl.  
 Onward he flies, nor fixed as yet the goal  
 Where he shall rest him on his pilgrimage ;  
 And o'er him many changing scenes must roll 330  
 Ere toil his thirst for travel can assuage,  
 Or he shall calm his breast, or learn experience sage.

## XXIX.

Yet Mafra \* shall one moment claim delay,  
 Where dwelt of yore the Lusians' luckless queen ; \*  
 And church and court did mingle their array, 335  
 And mass and revel were alternate seen ;  
 Lordlings and freres \*—ill-sorted fry I ween !  
 But here the Babylonian whore hath built  
 A dome, where flaunts she in such glorious sheen,  
 That men forget the blood which she hath spilt, 340  
 And bow the knee to Pomp that loves to varnish guilt.

## XXX.

O'er vales that teem with fruits, romantic hills,  
 (Oh, that such hills upheld a free-born race !)  
 Whereon to gaze the eye with joyaunce \* fills,  
 Childe Harold wends through many a pleasant place.  
 Though sluggards deem it but a foolish chase, 346  
 And marvel men should quit their easy chair,  
 The toilsome way, and long, long league \* to trace,  
 Oh ! there is sweetness in the mountain air,  
 And life, that bloated Ease can never hope to share.

## XXXI.

More bleak to view the hills at length recede, 351  
 And, less luxuriant, smoother vales extend ;  
 Immense horizon-bounded plains succeed !  
 Far as the eye discerns, withouten \* end,  
 Spain's realms appear whereon her shepherds tend  
 Flocks, whose rich fleece \* right well the trader  
 knows— 356

Now must the pastor's arm his lambs defend :  
 For Spain is compassed by unyielding foes  
 And all must shield their all, or share Subjection's  
 woes.

## XXXII.

Where Lusitania and her Sister meet,\* 360  
 Deem ye what bounds the rival realms divide ?  
 Or ere the jealous queens of nations greet,  
 Doth Tayo interpose his mighty tide ?  
 Or dark Sierras \* rise in craggy pride ?  
 Or fence of art, like China's vasty wall ?— 365  
 Ne barrier wall, ne river deep and wide,  
 Ne horrid crags, nor mountains dark and tall,  
 Rise like the rocks that part Hispania's land from Gaul :

## XXXIII.

But these between a silver streamlet glides,  
 And scarce a name distinguisheth the brook, 370  
 Though rival kingdoms press its verdant sides.  
 Here leans the idle shepherd on his crook,  
 And vacant on the rippling waves doth look,  
 That peaceful still 'twixt bitterest foemen flow ;  
 For proud each peasant as the noblest duke : 375  
 Well doth the Spanish hind the difference know  
 'Twixt him and Lusian slave, the lowest of the low.

## XXXIV.

But ere the mingling bounds have far been passed,  
 Dark Guadiana\* rolls his power along  
 In sullen billows, murmuring and vast, 380  
 So noted ancient roundelays\* among.  
 Whilome upon his banks did legions throng  
 Of Moor and Knight, in mailed splendour drest :  
 Here ceased the swift their race, here sunk the strong ;  
 The Paynim turban and the Christian crest 385  
 Mixed on the bleeding stream, by floating hosts  
 oppressed.

## XXXV.

Oh, lovely Spain ! renowned, romantic land ! \*  
 Where is that standard which Pelagio bore,  
 When Cava's traitor-sire first called the band  
 That dyed thy mountain streams with Gothic gore ?  
 Where are those bloody banners which of yore 391  
 Waved o'er thy sons, victorious to the gale,



And drove at last the spoilers to their shore ?  
 Red gleamed the cross, and waned the crescent pale,  
 While Afric's echoes thrilled with Moorish matrons'  
 wail. 395

## XXXVI.

Teems not each ditty with the glorious tale?  
 Ah ! such, alas ! the hero's amplest fate !  
 When granite moulders and when records fail,  
 A peasant's plaint prolongs his dubious date.  
 Pride ! bend thine eye from heaven to thine estate,  
 See how the Mighty shrink into a song ! 401  
 Can Volume, Pillar, Pile preserve thee great ?  
 Or must thou trust tradition's simple tongue,  
 When Flattery sleeps with thee, and History does thee  
 wrong ?

## XXXVII.

Awake, ye sons of Spain ! awake ! advance ! 405  
 Lo ! Chivalry,\* your ancient goddess, cries,  
 But wields not, as of old, her thirsty lance,  
 Nor shakes her crimson plumage in the skies :  
 Now on the smoke of blazing bolts she flies,  
 And speaks in thunder through yon engine's roar : 410  
 In every peal she calls—' Awake ! arise !'  
 Say, is her voice more feeble than of yore,  
 When her war-song was heard on Andalusia's shore ?

## XXXVIII.

Hark ! heard you not those hoofs of dreadful note ?  
 Sounds not the clang of conflict on the heath ? 415  
 Saw ye not whom the reeking sabre smote,  
 Nor saved your brethren ere they sank beneath  
 Tyrants and tyrants' slaves ?—the fires of death,  
 The bale-fires\* flash on high :—from rock to rock  
 Each volley tells that thousands cease to breathe ; 420  
 Death rides upon the sulphury Siroc,\*  
 Red Battle stamps his foot, and nations feel the shock.

## XXXIX.

Lo ! where the Giant\* on the mountain stands,  
 His blood-red tresses deep'ning in the sun,  
 With death-shot glowing in his fiery hands, 425  
 And eye that scorcheth all it glares upon ;  
 Restless it rolls, now fixed, and now anon  
 Flashing afar,—and at his iron feet



Destruction cowers, to mark what deeds are done ;  
 For on this morn three potent nations meet,\* 430  
 To shed before his shrine the blood he deems most  
 sweet.

XL.

By Heaven ! it is a splendid sight to see  
 (For one who hath no friend, no brother there)  
 Their rival scarfs of mixed embroidery,  
 Their various arms that glitter in the air ! 435  
 What gallant war-hounds rouse them from their lair,  
 And gnash their fangs, loud yelling for the prey !  
 All join the chase, but few the triumph share ;  
 The Grave shall bear the chiefest prize away,  
 And Havoc scarce for joy can number their array. 440

XLI.

Three hosts combine to offer sacrifice ;  
 Three tongues prefer strange orisons\* on high ;  
 Three gaudy standards flout\* the pale blue skies ;  
 The shouts are France, Spain, Albion,\* Victory !  
 The foe, the victim, and the fond ally, 445  
 That fights for all, but ever fights in vain,  
 Are met—as if at home they could not die—  
 To feed the crow on Talavera's plain,  
 And fertilise the field that each pretends to gain. 449

XLII.

There shall they rot—Ambition's honoured fools ! \*  
 Yes, Honour decks the turf that wraps their clay !  
 Vain Sophistry ! in these behold the tools,  
 The broken tools, that tyrants cast away  
 By myriads, when they dare to pave their way  
 With human hearts—to what?—a dream alone. 455  
 Can despots compass aught that hails their sway ?  
 Or call with truth one span of earth their own,  
 Save that wherein at last they crumble bone by bone ?

XLIII.

Oh, Albuera !\* glorious field of grief !  
 As o'er thy plain the Pilgrim pricked his steed, 460  
 Who could foresee thee, in a space so brief,  
 A scene where mingling foes should boast and bleed !  
 Peace to the perished ! may the warrior's meed  
 And tears of triumph their reward prolong !



Till others fall where other chieftains lead 465  
 Thy name shall circle round the gaping throng,  
 And shine in worthless lays the theme of transient song.

## XLIV.

Enough of battle's minions! let them play  
 Their game of lives, and barter breath for fame :  
 Fame that will scarce reanimate their clay, 470  
 Though thousands fall to deck some single name.  
 In sooth, 'twere sad to thwart their noble aim  
 Who strike, blest hirelings! for their country's good,  
 And die, that living might have proved her shame ;  
 Perished, perchance, in some domestic feud, 475  
 Or in a narrower sphere wild rapine's path pursued.

## XLV.

Full swiftly Harold wends his lonely way  
 Where proud Sevilla\* triumphs unsubdued :  
 Yet is she free—the spoiler's wished-for prey !  
 Soon, soon shall Conquest's fiery foot intrude, 480  
 Blackening her lovely domes with traces rude.  
 Inevitable hour! 'Gainst fate to strive  
 Where Desolation plants her famished brood  
 Is vain, or Ilion,\* Tyre, might yet survive,  
 And Virtue vanquish all, and murder cease to thrive.

## XLVI.

But all unconscious of the coming doom, 486  
 The feast, the song, the revel here abounds ;  
 Strange modes of merriment the hours consume,  
 Nor bleed these patriots with their country's wounds ;  
 Nor here War's clarion, but Love's rebeck\* sounds ;  
 Here Folly still his votaries inthrals ; 491  
 And young-eyed Lewdness walks her midnight  
 rounds ;  
 Girt with the silent crimes of Capitals,  
 Still to the last kind Vice clings to the tott'ring walls.

## XLVII.

Not so the rustic—with his trembling mate 495  
 He lurks, nor casts his heavy eye afar,  
 Lest he should view his vineyard desolate,  
 Blasted below the dun hot breath\* of war.  
 No more beneath soft Eve's consenting star  
 Fandango\* twirls his jocund castanet : 500

Ah, monarchs! could ye taste the mirth ye mar,  
 Not in the toils of Glory would ye fret;  
 The hoarse dull drum would sleep, and Man be happy  
 yet!

## XLVIII.

How carols now the lusty muleteer?  
 Of love, romance, devotion is his lay, 505  
 As whilome he was wont the leagues to cheer,  
 His quick bells wildly jingling on the way?  
 No! as he speeds, he chants 'Vivā el Rey!'  
 And checks his song to execrate Godoy,\*  
 The royal wittol Charles, and curse the day 510  
 When first Spain's queen beheld the black-eyed boy,  
 And gore-faced Treason sprung from her adulterate joy.

## XLIX.

On yon long, level plain, at distance crowned  
 With crags, whereon those Moorish turrets rest,  
 Wide scattered hoof-marks dint the wounded ground;  
 And, scathed by fire, the greensward's darkened  
 vest 516  
 Tells that the foe was Andalusia's guest:  
 Here was the camp, the watch-flame, and the host,  
 Here the bold peasant stormed the dragon's nest;  
 Still does he mark it with triumphant boast; 520  
 And points to yonder cliffs, which oft were won and  
 lost.

## L.

And whomsoc'er along the path you meet  
 Bears in his cap the badge of crimson hue,\*  
 Which tells you whom to shun and whom to greet:  
 Woe to the man that walks in public view 525  
 Without of loyalty this token true:  
 Sharp is the knife, and sudden is the stroke;\*  
 And sorely would the Gallic foeman rue,  
 If subtle poniards, wrapt beneath the cloke,  
 Could blunt the sabre's edge, or clear the cannon's  
 smoke. 530

## LI.

At every turn Morena's dusky height\*  
 Sustains aloft the battery's iron load;  
 And, far as mortal eye can compass sight,  
 The mountain-howitzer, the broken road,



The bristling palisade, the fosse o'erflowed, 535  
 The stationed bands, the never-vacant watch,  
 The magazine in rocky durance stowed,  
 The holstered steed beneath the shed of thatch,  
 The ball-piled pyramid,\* the ever-blazing match,

## LII.

Portend the deeds to come :—but he whose nod \* 540  
 Has tumbled feeblers despots\* from their sway,  
 A moment pauseth ere he lifts the rod ;  
 A little moment deigneth to delay :  
 Soon will his legions sweep through these their way ;  
 The West must own the Scourger of the world.\* 545  
 Ah ! Spain ! how sad will be thy reckoning day,  
 When soars Gaul's Vulture,\* with his wings unfurled,  
 And thou shalt view thy sons in crowds to Hades  
 hurled.

## LIII.

And must they fall ? the young, the proud, the brave,  
 To swell one bloated Chief's unwholesome reign ?  
 No step between submission and a grave ? 551  
 The rise of rapine and the fall of Spain ?  
 And doth the Power that man adores ordain  
 Their doom, nor heed the suppliant's appeal ?  
 Is all that desperate Valour acts in vain ? 555  
 And Counsel sage, and patriotic Zeal,  
 The Veteran's skill, Youth's fire, and Manhood's heart  
 of steel ?

## LIV.

Is it for this the Spanish maid,\* aroused,  
 Hangs on the willow\* her unstrung guitar,  
 And, all unsexed, the anlace\* hath espoused, 560  
 Sung the loud song, and dared the deed of war ?  
 And she, whom once the semblance of a scar  
 Appalled, an owlet's larum chilled with dread,  
 Now views the column-scattering bay'net jar,  
 The falchion flash, and o'er the yet warm dead 565  
 Stalks with Minerva's step where Mars might quake  
 to tread.

## LV.

Ye who shall marvel when you hear her tale,  
 Oh ! had you known her in her softer hour,

Marked her black eye that mocks her coal-black veil,  
 Heard her light, lively tones in Lady's bower, 570  
 Seen her long locks that foil the painter's power,  
 Her fairy form, with more than female grace,  
 Scarce would you deem that Saragoza's tower  
 Beheld her smile in Danger's Gorgon face,\*  
 Thin the closed ranks, and lead in Glory's fearful chase.

## LVI.

Her lover sinks—she sheds no ill-timed tear ; 576  
 Her chief is slain—she fills his fatal post ;  
 Her fellows flee—she checks their base career ;  
 The foe retires—she heads the sallying host :  
 Who can appease like her a lover's ghost ? 580  
 Who can avenge so well a leader's fall ?  
 What maid retrieve when man's flushed hope is lost ?  
 Who hang so fiercely on the flying Gaul,  
 Foiled by a woman's hand, before a battered wall ?

## LVII.

Yet are Spain's maids no race of Amazons, 585  
 But formed for all the witching arts of love :  
 Though thus in arms they emulate her sons,  
 And in the horrid phalanx dare to move,  
 'Tis but the tender fierceness\* of the dove,  
 Pecking the hand that hovers o'er her mate : 590  
 In softness as in firmness far above  
 Remoter females, famed for sickening prate ;  
 Her mind is nobler sure, her charms perchance as  
 great.

## LVIII.

The seal Love's dimpling finger hath impressed  
 Denotes how soft that chin which bears his touch :  
 Her lips, whose kisses pout to leave their nest, 596  
 Bid man be valiant ere he merit such :  
 Her glance how wildly beautiful !\* how much  
 Hath Phœbus wooed in vain to spoil her cheek,  
 Which glows yet smother from his amorous clutch !  
 Who round the North for paler dames would seek ?  
 How poor their forms appear ! how languid, wan, and  
 weak ! 602

## LIX.

Match me, ye climes ! which poets love to laud ;  
 Match me, ye harems\* of the land ! where now



I strike my strain, far distant, to applaud 605  
 Beauties that ev'n a cynic must avow ;  
 Match me those Houries,\* whom ye scarce allow  
 To taste the gale lest Love should ride the wind,  
 With Spain's dark-glancing daughters—deign to know,  
 There your wise Prophet's paradise we find, 610  
 His black-eyed maids of Heaven, angelically kind.

## LX.

Oh, thou Parnassus !\* whom I now survey,  
 Not in the phrensy of a dreamer's eye,  
 Not in the fabled landscape of a lay,  
 But soaring snow-clad through thy native sky, 615  
 In the wild pomp of mountain majesty !  
 What marvel if I thus essay to sing ?  
 The humblest of thy pilgrims passing by  
 Would gladly woo thine Echoes with his string,  
 Though from thy heights no more one Muse will wave  
 her wing. 620

## LXI.

Oft have I dreamed of Thee ! whose glorious name  
 Who knows not, knows not man's divinest lore :  
 And now I view thee, 'tis, alas ! with shame  
 That I in feeblest accents must adore.  
 When I recount thy worshippers of yore 625  
 I tremble, and can only bend the knee ;  
 Nor raise my voice, nor vainly dare to soar,  
 But gaze beneath thy cloudy canopy  
 In silent joy to think at last I look on Thee !

## LXII.

Happier in this than mightiest bards have been, 630  
 Whose fate to distant homes confined their lot,  
 Shall I unmoved behold the hallowed scene,  
 Which others rave of, though they know it not ?  
 Though here no more Apollo haunts his grot,  
 And thou, the Muses' seat,\* art now their grave, 635  
 Some gentle spirit still pervades the spot,  
 Sighs in the gale, keeps silence in the cave,  
 And glides with glassy foot o'er yon melodious wave.\*

## LXIII.

Of thee hereafter.\*—Ev'n amidst my strain  
 I turned aside to pay my homage here ; 640

Forgot the land, the sons, the maids of Spain ;  
 Her fate, to every freeborn bosom dear ;  
 And hailed thee, not perchance without a tear.  
 Now to my theme—but from thy holy haunt  
 Let me some remnant, some memorial bear ; 645  
 Yield me one leaf of Daphne's deathless plant,\*  
 Nor let thy votary's hope be deemed an idle vaunt.

## LXIV.

But ne'er didst thou, fair Mount, when Greece was  
 young,  
 See round thy giant base a brighter choir,  
 Nor e'er did Delphi,\* when her priestess sung 650  
 The Pythian hymn\* with more than mortal fire,  
 Behold a train more fitting to inspire  
 The song of love, than Andalusia's maids,  
 Nurst in the glowing lap of soft desire : 654  
 Ah ! that to these were given such peaceful shades  
 As Greece can still bestow, though Glory fly her glades.

## LXV.

Fair is proud Seville ; let her country boast  
 Her strength, her wealth, her site of ancient days ;  
 But Cadiz,\* rising on the distant coast,  
 Calls forth a sweeter, though ignoble praise. 660  
 Ah, Vice ! how soft are thy voluptuous ways !  
 While boyish blood is mantling, who can 'scape  
 The fascination of thy magic gaze ?  
 A Cherub-hydra round us dost thou gape,  
 And mould to every taste thy dear delusive shape. 665

## LXVI.

When Paphos fell by Time—accursed Time !  
 The Queen who conquers all must yield to thee—  
 The Pleasures fled, but sought as warm a clime ;  
 And Venus, constant to her native sea,  
 To nought else constant, hither deigned to flee, 670  
 And fixed her shrine within these walls of white ;  
 Though not to one dome circumscribeth she  
 Her worship, but, devoted to her rite,  
 A thousand altars rise, for ever blazing bright.

## LXVII.

From morn till night, from night till startled Morn  
 Peeps blushing on the revel's laughing crew, 676



The song is heard, the rosy garland worn ;  
 Devices quaint, and frolics ever new,  
 Tread on each other's kibes.\* A long adieu  
 He bids to sober joy that here sojourns : 680  
 Nought interrupts the riot, though in lieu  
 Of true devotion\* monkish incense burns,  
 And love and prayer unite, or rule the hour by turns.

## LXVIII.

The Sabbath comes, a day of blessed rest :  
 What hallows it upon this Christian shore ? 685  
 Lo ! it is sacred to a solemn feast :\*  
 Hark ! heard you not the forest-monarch's\* roar ?  
 Crashing the lance, he snuffs the spouting gore  
 Of man and steed, o'erthrown beneath his horn ;  
 The thronged arena shakes with shouts for more ;  
 Yells the mad crowd o'er entrails freshly torn, 691  
 Nor shrinks the female eye, nor ev'n affects to mourn.

## LXIX.

The seventh day this ; the jubilee of man.  
 London ! right well thou know'st the day of prayer :  
 Then thy spruce\* citizen, washed artisan, 695  
 And smug\* apprentice gulp\* their weekly air :  
 Thy coach of hackney,\* whiskey,\* one-horse chair,  
 And humblest gig through sundry suburbs whirl ;  
 To Hampstead, Brentford, Harrow\* make repair ;  
 Till the tired jade the wheel forgets to hurl, 700  
 Provoking envious gibe from each pedestrian churl.

## LXX.

Some o'er thy Thamis row the ribboned fair,  
 Others along the safer turnpike fly ;  
 Some Richmond-hill ascend, some scud to Ware,  
 And many to the steep of Highgate hie. 705  
 Ask ye, Bœotian shades !\* the reason why ?  
 'Tis to the worship of the solemn Horn,  
 Grasped in the holy hand of Mystery,  
 In whose dread name both men and maids are sworn,  
 And consecrate the oath with draught, and dance till  
 morn. 710

## LXXI.

All have their fooleries—not alike are thine,  
 Fair Cadiz, rising o'er the dark blue sea !

Soon as the matin bell proclaimeth nine,  
 Thy saint adorers count the rosary :  
 Much is the VIRGIN teased to shrive them free 715  
 (Well do I ween the only virgin there)  
 From crimes as numerous as her beadsmen \* be ;  
 Then to the crowded circus forth they fare :  
 Young, old, high, low, at once the same diversion  
 share.

## LXXII.

The lists are oped, the spacious area cleared, 720  
 Thousands on thousands piled are seated round ;  
 Long ere the first loud trumpet's note is heard,  
 Ne \* vacant space for lated wight \* is found :  
 Here dons, \* grandees, \* but chiefly dames abound,  
 Skilled in the ogle of a roguish eye, 725  
 Yet ever well inclined to heal the wound ;  
 None through their cold disdain are doomed to die,  
 As moon-struck bards complain, by Love's sad archery.

## LXXIII.

Hushed is the din of tongues—on gallant steeds,  
 With milk-white crest, gold spur, and light-poised  
 lance, 730  
 Four cavaliers prepare for venturous deeds,  
 And lowly bending to the lists advance ;  
 Rich are their scarfs, their chargers featly \* prance :  
 If in the dangerous game they shine to-day,  
 The crowd's loud shout and ladies' lovely glance, 735  
 Best prize of better acts, they bear away,  
 And all that kings or chiefs e'er gain, \* their toils repay.

## LXXIV.

In costly sheen and gaudy cloak arrayed,  
 But all afoot, the light-limbed Matadore \*  
 Stands in the centre, eager to invade 740  
 The lord of lowing herds ; but not before  
 The ground, with cautious tread, is traversed o'er,  
 Lest aught unseen should lurk to thwart his speed :  
 His arms a dart, he fights aloof, nor more  
 Can man achieve without the friendly steed— 745  
 Alas ! too oft condemned for him to bear and bleed.

## LXXV.

Thrice sounds the clarion ; lo ! the signal falls,  
 The den expands, and Expectation mute



Gapes round the silent circle's peopled walls.  
 Bounds with one lashing spring the mighty brute,  
 And, wildly staring, spurns, with sounding foot, 751  
 The sand, nor blindly rushes on his foe :  
 Here, there, he points his threatening front, to suit  
 His first attack, wide waving to and fro  
 His angry tail ; red rolls his eye's dilated glow. 755

## LXXVI.

Sudden he stops ; his eye is fixed : away,  
 Away, thou heedless boy ! prepare the spear :  
 Now is thy time to perish, or display \*  
 The skill that yet may check his mad career.  
 With well-timed croupe\* the nimble coursers veer ;  
 On foams the bull, but not unscathed he goes ; 761  
 Streams from his flank the crimson torrent clear :  
 He flies, he wheels, distracted with his throes ;  
 Dart follows dart ; lance, lance ; loud bellowings speak  
 his woes.

## LXXVII.

Again he comes ; nor dart nor lance avail, 765  
 Nor the wild plunging of the tortured horse ;  
 Though man and man's avenging arms assail,  
 Vain are his weapons, vainer is his force.  
 One gallant steed is stretched a mangled corse ;  
 Another, hideous sight ! unseamed\* appears, 770  
 His gory chest unveils life's panting source ;  
 Though death-struck, still his feeble frame he rears ;  
 Staggering, but stemming all, his lord unharmed he  
 bears.

## LXXVIII.

Foiled, bleeding, breathless, furious to the last,  
 Full in the centre stands the bull at bay, 775  
 Mid wounds, and clinging darts, and lances brast,\*  
 And foes disabled in the brutal fray :  
 And now the Matadores around him play,  
 Shake the red cloak and poise the ready brand :  
 Once more through all he bursts his thundering way—  
 Vain rage ! the mantle quits the conynge\* hand, 781  
 Wraps his fierce eye—'tis past—he sinks upon the sand !

## LXXIX.

Where his vast neck just mingles with the spine,  
 Sheathed in his form the deadly weapon lies.

He stops—he starts—disdaining to decline : \* 785  
 Slowly he falls, amidst triumphant cries,  
 Without a groan, without a struggle dies.  
 The decorated car appears—on high  
 The corse is piled—sweet sight for vulgar eyes—  
 Four steeds that spurn the rein, as swift as shy, 790  
 Hurl the dark bulk along, scarce seen in dashing by.

## LXXX.

Such the ungentle sport that oft invites  
 The Spanish maid, and cheers the Spanish swain.  
 Nurtured in blood betimes, his heart delights  
 In vengeance, gloating on another's pain. 795  
 What private feuds the troubled village stain !  
 Though now one phalanxed host should meet the foe,  
 Enough, alas ! in humble homes remain,  
 To meditate 'gainst friends the secret blow,  
 For some slight cause of wrath whence life's warm  
 stream must flow. 800

## LXXXI.

But Jealousy has fled : his bars, his bolts,  
 His withered centinel,\* Duenna\* sage !  
 And all whereat the generous soul revolts,  
 Which the stern dotard deemed he could encage,  
 Have passed to darkness with the vanished age. 805  
 Who late so free as Spanish girls were seen  
 (Ere War uprose in his volcanic rage),  
 With braided tresses bounding o'er the green,  
 While on the gay dance shone Night's lover-loving  
 Queen ? \*

## LXXXII.

Oh ! many a time and oft, had Harold loved, 810  
 Or dreamed he loved, since rapture is a dream ;  
 But now his wayward bosom was unmoved,  
 For not yet had he drunk of Lethe's stream ; \*  
 And lately had he learned with truth to deem  
 Love has no gift so grateful as his wings : 815  
 How fair, how young, how soft so'er he seem,  
 Full from the fount of Joy's delicious springs  
 Some bitter o'er the flowers its bubbling venom flings.\*

## LXXXIII.

Yet to the beauteous form he was not blind,  
 Though now it moved him as it moves the wise :



Not that Philosophy on such a mind 821  
 E'er deigned to bend her chastely-awful eyes :\*  
 But Passion raves itself to rest, or flies ;  
 And Vice, that digs her own voluptuous tomb,  
 Had buried long his hopes, no more to rise : 825  
 Pleasure's palled victim ! life-abhorring gloom  
 Wrote on his faded brow curst Cain's unresting doom.\*

## LXXXIV.

Still he beheld, nor mingled with the throng ;  
 But viewed them not with misanthropic hate :  
 Fain would he now have joined the dance, the 830  
     song ;  
 But who may smile that sinks beneath his fate ? ✓  
 Nought that he saw his sadness could abate :  
 Yet once he struggled 'gainst the demon's sway,  
 And as in Beauty's bower he pensive sate,  
 Poured forth this unpremeditated lay,\* 835  
 To charms as fair as those that soothed his happier  
     day.

## TO INEZ.

## 1.

Nay, smile not at my sullen brow,  
     Alas ! I cannot smile again :  
 Yet Heaven avert that ever thou  
     Shouldst weep, and haply weep in vain. 840

## 2.

And dost thou ask what secret woe  
     I bear, corroding joy and youth ?  
 And wilt thou vainly seek to know  
     A pang, ev'n thou must fail to soothe ?

## 3.

It is not love, it is not hate, 845  
     Nor low Ambition's honours lost,  
 That bids me loathe my present state,  
     And fly from all I prized the most :

## 4.

It is that weariness which springs 850  
     From all I meet, or hear, or see :  
 To me no pleasure Beauty brings ;  
     Thine eyes have scarce a charm for me.

## 5.

It is that settled, ceaseless gloom  
 The fabled Hebrew wanderer \* bore ;  
 That will not look beyond the tomb, 855  
 But cannot hope for rest before.

## 6.

What Exile from himself can flee ?  
 To zones though more and more remote,  
 Still, still pursues, where'er I be,  
 The blight of life—the demon Thought. 860

## 7.

Yet others rapt in pleasure seem,  
 And taste of all that I forsake ;  
 Oh ! may they still of transport dream,  
 And ne'er, at least like me, awake !

## 8.

Through many a clime 'tis mine to go, 865  
 With many a retrospection curst ;  
 And all my solace is to know,  
 Whate'er betides, I've known the worst.

## 9.

What is that worst ? Nay, do not ask—  
 In pity from the search forbear : 870  
 Smile on—nor venture to unmask  
 Man's heart, and view the Hell that's there.

## LXXXV.

Adieu, fair Cadiz ! \* yea, a long adieu !  
 Who may forget how well thy walls have stood ?  
 When all were changing, thou alone wert true, 875  
 First to be free and last to be subdued :  
 And if amidst a scene, a shock so rude,  
 Some native blood was seen thy streets to dye,  
 A traitor only fell \* beneath the feud :  
 Here all were noble, save Nobility ! 880  
 None hugged a conqueror's chain, save fallen Chivalry !

## LXXXVI.

Such be the sons of Spain, and strange her fate !  
 They fight for freedom who were never free,  
 A Kingless people \* for a nerveless state ;  
 Her vassals combat when their chieftains flee, 885



True to the veriest slaves of Treachery :  
 Fond of a land which gave them nought but life,  
 Pride points the path that leads to Liberty ;  
 Back to the struggle, baffled in the strife,  
 War, war is still the cry, ' War even to the knife ! ' \* 890

## LXXXVII.

\* Ye, who would more of Spain and Spaniards know,  
 Go, read whate'er is writ of bloodiest strife :  
 Whate'er keen Vengeance urged on foreign foe  
 Can act, is acting there against man's life :  
 From flashing scimitar to secret knife, 895  
 War mouldeth there each weapon to his need—  
 So may he guard the sister and the wife,  
 So may he make each curst oppressor bleed—  
 So may such foes deserve the most remorseless deed !

## LXXXVIII.

Flows there \* a tear of pity for the dead ? 900  
 Look o'er the ravage of the reeking plain ;  
 Look on the hands with female slaughter red ;  
 Then to the dogs resign the unburied slain,  
 Then to the vulture let each corse remain,  
 Albeit unworthy of the prey-bird's maw ; 905  
 Let their bleached bones, and blood's unbleaching  
 stain,  
 Long mark the battle-field with hideous awe : \*  
 Thus only may our sons conceive the scenes we saw !

## LXXXIX.

Nor yet, alas ! the dreadful work is done ;  
 Fresh legions pour adown the Pyrenees : 910  
 It deepens still, the work is scarce begun,  
 Nor mortal eye the distant end foresees.\*  
 Fall'n nations gaze on Spain ; \* if freed, she frees  
 More than her fell Pizarros once enchained : \*  
 Strange retribution ! now Columbia's \* ease 915  
 Repairs the wrongs that Quito's sons \* sustained,  
 While o'er the parent clime prowls Murder unre-  
 strained.

## XC.

Not all the blood at Talavera shed,  
 Not all the marvels of Barossa's \* fight,  
 Not Albuera lavish of the dead, 920  
 Have won for Spain her well-asserted right.

When shall her Olive-Branch be free from blight?  
 When shall she breathe\* her from the blushing toil?\*  
 How many a doubtful day shall sink in night,  
 Ere the Frank robber turn him from his spoil, 925  
And Freedom's stranger-tree\* grow native of the soil!

## XCI.

And thou, my friend!\*—since unavailing woe  
 Bursts from my heart, and mingles with the strain—  
 Had the sword laid thee with the mighty low,  
 Pride might forbid e'en Friendship to complain: 930  
 But thus unlaurelled to descend in vain,  
 By all forgotten, save the lonely breast,  
 And mix unbleeding with the boasted slain,  
 While Glory crowns so many a meaner crest!  
 What hadst thou done to sink so peacefully to rest?

## XCII.

Oh, known the earliest, and esteemed the most! 936  
 Dear to a heart where nought was left so dear!  
 Though to my hopeless days for ever lost,  
 In dreams deny me not to see thee here!  
 And Morn in secret shall renew the tear. 940  
 Of Consciousness awaking to her woes,  
 And Fancy hover o'er thy bloodless bier  
 Till my frail frame return to whence it rose,  
 And mourned and mourner lie united in repose.

## XCIII.

Here is one fytte\* of Harold's pilgrimage: 945  
 Ye who of him may further seek to know,  
 Shall find some tidings in a future page,  
 If he that rhymeth now may scribble moe.\*  
 Is this too much? stern Critic! say not so:  
 Patience! and ye shall hear what he beheld 950  
 In other lands, where he was doomed to go:  
 Lands that contain the monuments of Eld,\*  
 Ere Greece and Grecian arts by barbarous hands were  
 quelled.



# NOTES.

---

*Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*, Cantos I. and II., was written mostly in Albania and Greece, between 1809 and 1811. Byron adopted the Spenserian stanza on account of its flexibility, and the freedom with which it admitted of his being 'droll or pathetic, descriptive or sentimental, tender or satirical,' as the humour struck him. A slight sprinkling of archaic words is introduced, as in consonance with the structure of the verse.

## LINE

1. *Hellas*. The Greeks called their country Hellas, and themselves Hellenes, from their mythical progenitor Hellen.
3. *Lyres*, used figuratively for the poetic faculty.
- 4—5. *Sacred hill*. Mounts Helicon and Parnassus were both sacred to the Muses; from the reference to Delphi, the latter is perhaps meant.—*Vaunted rill*, the Castalian stream. See note 635—638.
6. *Delphi's long-deserted shrine*. The site of the famous temple of Apollo is now mostly occupied by the little village of Castri.
8. *Mote*, for might, or must.—*Shell* is here synonymous with lyre, which is said to have been first made by strings drawn across a tortoise shell.
10. *Whilome*, O. Eng., once, at one time.
11. *Ne*, A.S. not, never.
14. *Wight*, A.S. fellow, man.
19. *Childe*, A.S. *cild*, child, a young knight or squire.—*Harold*, a Norman name. Byron's first English ancestor is said to have come over with the Conqueror.—*Hight*, was called.
23. *Losel*, loose, wasteful fellow.
28. *Blazon*, heraldic term, here used for make illustrious.
33. *A third of his*; that is, the third part of his day, or life; he was now twenty-four.
36. *Eremite*, poetical rendering of hermit.
40. *That loved one*, Mary Anne Chaworth, afterwards Mrs Musters. To her rejection of his addresses the poet attributes his quitting England.
49. *Ee*, Scotch for eye, used for the rhyme.

59. *Monastic dome* refers to Newstead Abbey, the poet's ancestral mansion.
61. *Paphian girls*, from Paphos in Cyprus, near which Venus is said by Hesiod to have sprung from the sea-foam.
71. *Condole*, elliptically for to condole with him.
77. *Lemans*, lovers, paramours.
79. *Light Eros finds a feere*, Love finds a companion or consort.
81. *Mammon wins*, &c. a parody of Pope's line: 'Fools rush in where angels fear to tread.'—*Essay on Criticism*, 625.
84. *A sister*, his half-sister, the Honourable Augusta Leigh, to whom he addressed some of his *Occasional Pieces*.
91. *His house*, &c. The picture in this and stanza vii. is greatly exaggerated, if not altogether untrue, as regards the poet's conduct at his ancestral home.
98. *Brine*, from A. S. *brinnan*, to burn, poetically applied to the sea.
99. *Paynim*, Nor.-French, from Lat. *paganus*, mostly applied to Mussulmans.
108. *Kept up their moaning in concert with the gales*.
167. *Along the bordering lake*; that is, some distance along the lake that borders thy domains.
175. *Paramour*, used in the same sense as *leman* in line 77.
188. *Long ere I come back again*; that is, much sooner than it is my purpose to return. The poet in his misanthropic mood attributes unfaithfulness even to the most faithful of animals. Homer's picture of Argus, the dog of Ulysses, who recognises his master after twenty years' absence, is in fine contrast.
199. *Biscay's sleepless bay*. Biscay, Basque, and Gascony are the same word differently spelt; its derivation is uncertain.
203. *Tagus*, Spanish *Tajo*; the largest river in Spain.
204. *His fabled golden tribute* refers to a poetical legend that represents the Tagus flowing over sands of gold.
205. *Lusian*, from Lusitania, the ancient name of Portugal.
216. *What beauties doth Lisboa first unfold*. Lisbon for its situation has been compared to Constantinople. Its most beautiful parts are along the Tagus, and are first seen approaching by the river.
220. *Since Albion was allied*. The commercial alliance between Britain and Portugal was of old standing. Active help was given on account of the French invasion of 1807 under Napoleon.
222. *Nation* is in apposition with *Lusians*.
233. *Shent with Egypt's plague*, spoiled or defaced with leprosy, a disease common among the Egyptians; and mostly engendered through unclean personal and national habits.



- 241—242. The reference here is probably to Dante's *Paradiso*, although the classical term Elysium is used.
- 243—250. Note the effect of the alliteration and accumulation of epithets rapidly following each other in this stanza.
255. *House of woe* is a mistranslation of the Spanish 'House of the rock.' The error is explained in a note to the second edition, but the text has been left to stand, on the plea that it is not inappropriate, considering the cruelties practised there.
271. *Whilome kings*; that is, kings of former times.
- 275—287. *Vathek! England's wealthiest son*. William Beckford, who, on the death of his father, Lord Mayor of London, was left a fortune of a million of money and £100,000 a year, is here addressed by the name of his eastern romance, written in French. The magnificent monastery of Alcobaça, where he was entertained with great splendour, was reduced to ashes by the French in 1811.
- 288—314. *The hall where chiefs were late convened, &c.* The Convention of Cintra, by which in 1808 the French agreed to evacuate Portugal on condition of being landed in France with their arms, was signed in the palace of the Marchese Marialva. Its terms caused so great indignation in England that the generals who signed it were tried by court-martial.
290. *A fiend*, Momus, the god of mockery, satire, and censure, here ironically termed Convention.
320. *Meditation*. The personification here assumed is substituted at line 326 by *moping fits*; and the object of the abrupt call 'to horse! to horse!' is as if to awaken him from his reverie.
- 333—335. *Mafra* is an immense convent and palace of great splendour, and is termed the Escorial of Portugal.—*Luckless queen* refers to Queen Maria, whose insanity in 1789 necessitated a regency.
337. *Lordlings and freres*; contemptuously for lords and friars. Observe the deepening of the contempt by the use of the epithet *ill-sorted fry*.
344. *Joyaunce* (Fr. *joyant*, joyful), pleasure.
348. *League*. Byron here and elsewhere uses the singular instead of the plural. See 268.
354. *Withouten*. An old English form of without, now only used for its quaintness, or for lengthening the measure in poetry.
356. *Rich fleece*. The merino sheep, now widely scattered throughout Europe, and constituting a great source of Australian prosperity, was originally a Spanish breed.
- 360—377. The reference in these two stanzas is to the defenceless state of Portugal for want of natural boundaries on the side



of Spain, which was attacked by the French. Yet notwithstanding that a simple stream often forms the only landmark, a spirit of mutual animosity characterises the intercourse of the peasants of the rival nations. Byron, considering their endurance under Wellington, modified his opinion of the Portuguese 'as the lowest of the low.'

364. *Sierras* (Span., from Lat. *serra*, a saw), a jagged chain of hills.
- 379—386. *Dark Guadiana*, the *Anas* of the Romans. Along its banks were fought many of the sanguinary conflicts between the Moors of Granada and Cordova and the Christians of the north. Ferdinand the Catholic expelled the Moors in 1492.
381. *Roundelays*, from Fr. *rondelet*, roundish, applied to short lively rhymes with repetitions.
- 387—404. Refer to romantic incidents in the history of Spain, 714—737 A.D. Roderick the last Gothic king having violated Cava or Florinda ('the Helen of Spain'), daughter of his lieutenant Count Julian of Andalusia, the latter in revenge went over to the enemy, and Roderick was deprived of his kingdom. Pelagio or Pelayo, a scion of the royal family, maintained the independence of the mountain district of Asturias so successfully against the Moors as ultimately to become king of the Christian kingdom of Spain. Byron's *Age of Bronze*, and Scott's *Vision of Don Roderick* treat of the subject.
406. *Chivalry*, from Fr. *chevalier*, a knight or horseman; Spanish *caballeria*. Spanish military fame and pride justified the poet's stirring appeal.
419. *Bale-fires*, signal-fires, that indicated *bale*, sorrow, war. 'The gloomy *bale-fires* blaze no more.'—Scott's *Lay*.
421. *Siroc*, Fr. *siroc*; Ital. *sirocco*; Span. *siroco*, a hot east wind.
423. *Lo! where the Giant*; that is, *Red Battle*, which bold personification is continued to the end of this stanza.
430. *For on this morn three potent nations meet*. From line 414 the poet has the battle of Talavera in his eye, and, to give his picture greater animation, writes as if he witnessed it.
442. *Orisons*, Fr., prayers.
443. *Flout*, to insult by flapping as in its face.
444. *France, Spain, Albion*. At the battle of Talavera, fought on the 27th and 28th July 1809, Sir Arthur Wellesley (Duke of Wellington), with about 53,000 English, Germans, and Spaniards, defeated Joseph Bonaparte with 50,000 French veterans.
- 450—458. The cynicism here is almost superseded by a vein of moral irony, as if the poet felt, though it would be a slip to say



- so, there is something nobler than ambition, at least than that of the Bonapartes, to whom the term *despots* must apply.
459. *Albuera*. This battle, named from the Spanish hamlet near which it was fought on 16th May 1811, was one of the most terrible struggles of the Peninsular War. The English, Spanish, and Portuguese, under General Beresford, with the loss of 7000, compelled the French, commanded by Marshal Soult, to retreat with a loss of 9000.
478. *Sevilla*, Span., Seville, the *Hispalis* of the Romans, stands on the Guadalquivir. It is surrounded by Moorish walls, and is one of the most interesting cities in Spain. Murillo the greatest Spanish painter lived and died here. It was taken and ravaged by the French under Soult in 1810, and evacuated in 1812. Byron passed through Seville in 1809.
484. *Ilion*, ancient Troy.
490. *Rebeck*, a round, stringed musical instrument, supposed of Moorish origin. Drayton and Milton use the word.
498. *Dun hot breath*. The attribution of colour to breath applies properly to the effect, *blasted*.
500. *Fandango*, Span., a quick lively dance brought by the Negroes into Spanish America, thence imported into Spain. Note the personification.
508. 'Vivā el Rey!' *Vivā el Rey Fernando!* Long live King Ferdinand! is the chorus of most of the Spanish patriotic songs.—BYRON.
509. *Godoy*. Don Manuel Godoy, known as the Prince of Peace, so captivated the queen of Charles IV. of Spain that she raised him from the king's body-guard to be Duke of Alcudia. The Spaniards attribute the ruin of their country to him.
523. *The badge of crimson hue*, the red cockade of Ferdinand VII.
- 527—530. The meaning here seems to be that France would have cause to regret if the war assumed the character of a guerrilla struggle, or if her success necessitated the retention of Spain by military occupation.
531. *Morena's dusky height*, a mountain range that commands the plain of Andalusia on the north, and which was fortified in every defile when Byron crossed it on his way to Seville. Many of the scenes in *Don Quixote* are laid here.
539. *The ball-piled pyramid* refers to the manner in which round-shot is piled.
- 540—541. *He whose nod*, refers to Napoleon.—*Feebler despots*; that is, feebler than himself.
545. *Scourger of the world* is a manifest application to Napoleon of



the term 'Scourge of God,' applied to Attila, King of the Huns.—*Gaul's locust host*, line 215, is a similar metaphor.

547. *Gaul's Vulture*. The Eagle, the ensign of France, appropriately turned into a Vulture.
- 558—584. *Spanish maid*. Augustina, a young woman of twenty-two, sprung from the lower ranks, since known as the 'Maid of Saragossa,' greatly distinguished herself at the heroic defence of that city against the French, who, after being compelled to raise the siege, captured it in 1809. Byron, who saw her at Seville, ranks her amongst the first of heroines.
- 559—560. *Hangs on the willow*. In reference to the loss of her lover; the willow being an emblem of sorrow for lost love. See lines 575—576. — *Anlace*, a short sword or dagger.
574. *Danger's Gorgon face*, a metaphor, from the face of the Gorgon Medusa, which formed the centre of the ægis or shield of Minerva, the goddess of war, and petrified every beholder.
589. *Tender fierceness*. Note how the seeming paradox increases the poetical beauty of the metaphor.
598. *Wildly beautiful*. The frequent recurrence of such phrases is a characteristic of Byron's poetry; this one is descriptive of it.
604. *Harem*, Arabic *haram*, sacred, or forbidden; the exclusive apartments of eastern women. 'This stanza was written in Turkey.'—BYRON.
607. *Houries*, Persian *hâri*, black or beautiful eyed. See line 611.
- 612—639. *Oh, thou Parnassus!* The apostrophe to Mount Parnassus, written at Castri (Delphos), bears the impress of the effect of the locality upon so poetically susceptible a mind as Byron's. His cynicism is superseded by a humble and sincere devotional contemplation of the undying glories of Grecian 'lore,' suggested by the scenes round which clustered its most sacred associations.
- 635—638. *The Muses' seat*. The favourite haunt of the Muses was Helicon, which is also a part of the Parnassian range; but Parnassus itself, with Delphi and all its surroundings, was sacred to them in common with Apollo, the president of their choir.—*Melodious wave*. The Castalian stream, of which the Castalian fountain or spring is the source, was the water of purification for all worshippers at the sacred shrine; but several other streams were sacred to the Muses.
- 639—647. *Of thee hereafter*. As if having dismissed the subject too abruptly, he resumes it at line 644; and, by way of excuse, begs a leaf from *Daphne's deathless plant*, the bay laurel—the poets' crown. For the story of Daphne, see Ovid, *Met.* 1.
- 650—651. *Delphi*, here idealised as comprehending the temple and



its adjuncts. — *The Pythian hymn*, thought by Thucydides to have been composed by Homer, narrates the birth of Apollo and the slaying of the Python, which gave its name *Pythian* to the oracle.

- 659—683. *Cadiz*, ancient *Gades*, supposed to have been founded by the Phœnicians about 1100 B.C.; and as to morals, manners, and maritime activity, faithful to its origin. The French tried to reduce it from 1810 to 1812, but failed in the attempt.
679. *Kibes*, from Ger. *Kerb*, notch, ulcerated chilblains or hacks in the heels; but heels only are here meant.
- 681—682. *In lieu of true devotion*, &c. The votaries of vice are often superstitious observers of the forms of religion.
- 686—692. *A solemn feast*, ironically applied to a Sunday bull-fight, fully described in stanzas lxxii.—lxxix. — *Forest-monarch*, hardly applicable to the bull, is often applied to the wild boar.
- 695—696. *Spruce*, a colloquialism meaning conventional trimness without elegance. — *Smug*, a variation of the same. Observe the irony of the word *gulp* for breathe.
697. *Coach of hackney*. The terms 'hackney coach' and 'hack' are said to have originated in the London custom of driving to this village, begun about 1634; but *coche-a-haquenée* was a term used in France about 1600. — *Whiskey*, a light one-horse carriage, also called a *tim-whiskey*.
- 698—705. The various places here named are favourite holiday resorts of the inhabitants of London.
706. *Ask ye, Bæotian shades!* This was written at Thebes, and consequently in the best situation for asking and answering such a question; not as the birthplace of Pindar, but as the capital of Bœotia, where the first riddle was propounded and solved.—BYRON.
717. *Beadsman*, A.S. *bead*, a prayer, one who prays for others.
723. *Ne for no*. — *Lated wight*, belated fellow.
724. *Dons*, Span. *don*, from Lat. *dominus*, a lord. — *Grandee*, Span. *grande*, a nobleman of the highest rank in Spain.
733. *Featly*, nimbly, by way of display.
737. *All that kings or chiefs e'er gain*; that is, the crowd's loud shout, &c. Note the irony in the comparison.
739. *Matadore*, Span. *matador*, murderer, slayer; the man appointed to kill the bull at a bull-fight.
758. *Now is thy time to perish, or display*; that is, to 'do or die.'
760. *Croupe*, Fr., hind-quarters; here applied to the action of veering a horse round on his hind-legs.
770. *Unseamed*. Note the figure here used, unseaming a garment.
776. *Brast*, O. Eng., burst, broken.



781. *Conynge*, cunning, skilful. So spelt in the *King's Quair*.
785. *Decline*; that is, decline the contest; give in.
802. *Centinel*, a misspelling of sentinel, induced by the Span. *centinela*.—*Duenna*, Span., an elderly lady having charge of young ones.
809. *Night's lover-loving Queen*, Venus, or Hesperus, the evening star.
313. *Lethe*, Gr., forgetfulness; the river in Hades whose waters when drank caused forgetfulness of former existence.
- 817—818. These two lines are a paraphrased translation of a passage from Lucretius.
822. *Chastely-awful*; that is, the chaste, awe-inspiring eyes.
827. *Cain's unresting doom*. See Genesis, iv. 11—15.
835. *Unpremeditated lay*, from the introduction to Scott's *Lay*.
854. *The fabled Hebrew wanderer* refers to the legend of the Wandering Jew, which has formed the subject of much poetical and prose literature. Ahasuerus, a shoemaker of Jerusalem, refusing to allow Christ to rest before his house when bearing the cross to Golgotha, is condemned to wander over the face of the earth till the judgment-day.
- 873—876. See note on line 659.
879. *A traitor only fell*. Alluding to Solano, governor of Cadiz, who, being accused of favouring the French, was put to death by the mob in May 1809.
884. *A Kingless people*. Charles IV. abdicated in favour of his son Ferdinand VII., who was taken prisoner by the French; and Joseph Bonaparte, the nominee of his brother Napoleon, was resisted by the juntas and people.
890. '*War even to the knife*,' Palafox's answer to the French general at the siege of Saragossa.—BYRON.
- 891—899. The structure of this stanza is somewhat involved. It may be paraphrased thus: Ye who would know the condition of Spain and the vengeful character of Spaniards, read the bloodiest chapter in the history of war, or private strife; for whatever means of retaliation the keenest revenge has devised against the life of an enemy is there employed—from the flashing scimitar to the secret knife. The Spaniard is not nice in the choice of his means or weapons; so that it serves his supreme purpose of preserving the honour of his wife and sister, or of accomplishing the death of his cursed foe, the most remorseless deed is justifiable in his sight.
900. *Flows there*. 'There' may here be meant as an introduction to the verb flows, but is more likely an adverb of place, referring to Spain, or the particular battle-field the poet has in view.



907. *Hideous awe*. Note the attribute of form here assigned to awe.
912. *The distant end foresees*. When Byron wrote this, the Peninsular War was still raging. It did not terminate till 1814.
913. *Fall'n nations gaze on Spain*. The different nations of the continent who fell under the sword of Napoleon watched the Peninsular War with great anxiety.
914. *Fell Pizarros*. The brothers Francisco and Gonzalo Pizarro, the stern conquerors of Peru in 1533, reduced the natives to a state of slavery.
- 915—916. *Columbia*. The independence of Colombia or New Granada in South America was proclaimed in 1811, but not established till 1819, when it united with Quito and Venezuela in forming the republic of Colombia.—*Quito's sons* may here mean Peruvians generally.
919. *Barossa*, one of the most splendid victories of the Peninsular War, achieved by General Graham with a few British troops in March 1811, over the French, commanded by Victor.
923. *Breathe*, used in the sense of rest, 'draw breath.'—*Blushing toil* may refer to the sanguinary nature of the toils of war, or imply that the political dissensions of Spain, which necessitated the toil, were something to blush for.
926. *Freedom's stranger-tree*. Trees of liberty were first planted by the Americans as symbols of the growth of freedom. The French adopted the idea in 1790.
- 927—944. This pathetic lament for his friend the Honourable John Wingfield of the Guards, who died of fever at Coimbra in 1811, proves that Byron's indifference was more assumed than real.
945. *Fytte*, A.S. *fit* or *fitt*, a song.
948. *Moe*, O.Eng. poetical contraction for more.
952. *Eld*, A.S. *Æld*, old, still retained in the comparative and superlative of old.

# CHILDE HAROLD'S PILGRIMAGE.

## CANTO SECOND.

\*\*\* The asterisks refer to notes at the end on the words or lines to which they are affixed.

### I.

COME, blue-eyed maid of heaven !\*—but thou, alas !  
Didst never yet one mortal song inspire—  
Goddess of Wisdom !\* here thy temple\* was,  
And is, despite of war and wasting fire,\*  
And years, that bade thy worship to expire : 5  
But worse than steel, and flame, and ages slow,  
Is the dread sceptre and dominion dire  
Of men who never felt the sacred glow\*  
That thoughts of thee and thine on polished breasts  
bestow.

### II.

Ancient of days ! august Athena !\* where, 10  
Where are thy men of might ? thy grand in soul ?  
Gone—glimmering through the dream of things that  
were :  
First in the race that led to Glory's goal,  
They won, and passed away—is this the whole ?  
A schoolboy's tale, the wonder of an hour ! 15  
The warrior's weapon and the sophist's stole\*  
Are sought in vain, and o'er each mouldering tower,  
Dim with the mist of years, gray flits the shade of power.

### III.

Son of the morning,\* rise ! approach you here !  
Come—but molest not yon defenceless urn : 20  
Look on this spot—a nation's sepulchre !  
Abode of gods, whose shrines no longer burn.  
Even gods must yield—religions take their turn :  
'Twas Jove's—'tis Mahomet's\*—and other creeds  
Will rise with other years, till man shall learn 25  
Vainly his incense soars, his victim bleeds ;  
Poor child of Doubt and Death, whose hope is built on  
reeds.



## IV.

Bound to the earth, he lifts his eye to heaven—  
 Is 't not enough, unhappy thing! to know  
 Thou art? Is this a boon \* so kindly given, 30  
 That being, thou wouldst be again, and go,  
 Thou know'st not, reck'st not, to what region, so  
 On earth no more,\* but mingled with the skies?  
 Still wilt thou dream on future joy and woe?  
 Regard and weigh yon dust before it flies: 35  
 That little urn saith more than thousand homilies.

## V.

\* Or burst the vanished Hero's lofty mound;  
 Far on the solitary shore he sleeps:  
 He fell, and falling nations mourned around;  
 But now not one of saddening thousands weeps, 40  
 Nor warlike worshipper his vigil keeps  
 Where demi-gods appeared, as records tell.\*  
 \* Remove yon skull from out the scattered heaps:  
 Is that a temple where a God may dwell?  
 Why ev'n the worm at last disdains her shattered cell!

## VI.

Look on its broken arch, its ruined wall, 46  
 Its chambers desolate, and portals foul:  
 Yes, this was once Ambition's airy hall,  
 The dome of Thought, the palace of the Soul:  
 Behold through each lack-lustre, eyeless hole, 50  
 The gay recess of Wisdom and of Wit  
 And Passion's host, that never brooked control:  
 Can all saint, sage, or sophist ever writ,  
 People this lonely tower, this tenement refit? \*

## VII.

Well didst thou speak, Athena's wisest son! \* 55  
 ✓ 'All that we know is, nothing can be known.'\*  
 Why should we shrink from what we cannot shun?  
 Each hath his pang, but feeble sufferers groan  
 ✓ With brain-born dreams of evil all their own. ✓  
 Pursue what Chance or Fate proclaimeth best; 60  
 Peace waits us on the shores of Acheron: \*  
 There no forced banquet claims the sated guest,  
 But Silence spreads the couch of ever welcome rest.

## VIII.

Yet if, as holiest men have deemed, there be  
 A land of souls beyond that sable shore, 65  
 To shame the doctrine of the Sadducee  
 And sophists, madly vain of dubious lore ;  
 How sweet it were in concert to adore  
 With those who made our mortal labours light!  
 To hear each voice we feared to hear no more ! 70  
 Behold each mighty shade revealed to sight,  
 The Bactrian,\* Samian\* sage, and all who taught the  
 right !

## IX.

\* There, thou !—whose love and life together fled,  
 Have left me here to love and live in vain—  
 Twined with my heart, and can I deem thee dead  
 When busy Memory flashes on my brain ? 76  
 Well—I will dream that we may meet again,  
 And woo the vision to my vacant breast :  
 If aught of young Remembrance then remain,  
 Be as it may Futurity's behest, 80  
 For me 'twere bliss enough to know thy spirit blest ! \*

## X.

Here let me sit upon this massy stone,  
 The marble column's yet unshaken base ;  
 Here, son of Saturn ! was thy fav'rite throne : \*  
 Mightiest of many such ! Hence let me trace 85  
 The latent grandeur of thy dwelling-place.  
 It may not be : nor ev'n can Fancy's eye  
 Restore what Time hath laboured to deface.  
 Yet these proud pillars claim no passing sigh ;  
 Unmoved the Moslem sits, the light Greek carols by.

## XI.

But who, of all the plunderers of yon fane 91  
 On high, where Pallas lingered, loth to flee  
 The latest relic of her ancient reign ;  
 The last, the worst, dull spoiler,\* who was he ?  
 Blush, Caledonia ! such thy son could be ! 95  
 England ! I joy no child he was of thine :  
 Thy free-born men should spare what once was free ;  
 Yet they could violate each saddening shrine,  
 And bear these altars o'er the long-reluctant brine.\* ✓



## XII.

But most the modern Pict's ignoble boast, 100  
 To rive what Goth, and Turk, and Time hath spared:  
 Cold as the crags upon his native coast,  
 His mind as barren and his heart as hard,  
 Is he whose head conceived, whose hand prepared,  
 Aught to displace Athena's poor remains : 105  
 Her sons too weak the sacred shrine to guard,  
 Yet felt some portion of their mother's pains,  
 ✓ And never knew, till then, the weight of Despot's chains.

## XIII.

What ! shall it e'er be said by British tongue,  
 Albion was happy in Athena's tears ? 110  
 Though in thy name the slaves her bosom wrung,  
 Tell not the deed to blushing Europe's ears ;  
 The ocean queen, the free Britannia, bears  
 The last poor plunder from a bleeding land :  
 Yes, she, whose gen'rous aid her name endears, 115  
 ✓ Tore down those remnants with a harpy's hand,  
 Which envious Eld forbore, and tyrants left to stand.

## XIV.

\* Where was thine Ægis, Pallas ! that appalled  
 Stern Alaric and Havoc on their way ?  
 Where Peleus' son ? whom Hell in vain enthralled,  
 His shade from Hades upon that dread day 121  
 Bursting to light in terrible array !  
 What ! could not Pluto spare the chief once more,  
 To scare a second robber from his prey ?  
 Idly he wandered on the Stygian shore,\* 125  
 Nor now preserved the walls he loved to shield before.\*

## XV.

1 Cold is the heart, fair Greece ! that looks on thee,  
 Nor feels as lovers o'er the dust they loved ;  
 Dull is the eye that will not weep to see  
 Thy walls defaced, thy mouldering shrines removed  
 By British hands, which it had best behoved 131  
 To guard those relics ne'er to be restored.  
Curst be the hour when from their isle they royed,  
 And once again thy hapless bosom gored,  
 And snatched thy shrinking gods to northern climes  
 abhorred ! 135

## XVI.

But where is Harold? shall I then forget  
 To urge the gloomy wanderer o'er the wave?  
 Little recked he of all that men regret;  
 No loved one now in feigned lament could rave;  
 ✓ No friend the parting hand extended gave, 140  
 Ere the cold stranger passed to other climes:  
 Hard is his heart whom charms may not enslave;  
 But Harold felt not as in other times,  
 And left without a sigh the land of war and crimes.\*

## XVII.

He that has sailed upon the dark blue sea 145  
 Has viewed at times, I ween, a full fair sight;  
 When the fresh breeze is fair as breeze may be,  
 The white sail set, the gallant frigate tight;  
 Masts, spires, and strand retiring to the right,  
 The glorious main expanding o'er the bow, 150  
 The convoy\* spread like wild swans in their flight,  
 The dullest sailer wearing bravely\* now,  
 So gaily curl the waves before each dashing prow. ✓

## XVIII.

And oh, the little warlike world within!  
 The well-reeved guns,\* the netted canopy,\* 155  
 The hoarse command, the busy humming din,  
 When, at a word, the tops are manned on high:  
 Hark, to the Boatswain's call, the cheering cry!  
 While through the seaman's hand the tackle glides;  
 Or schoolboy Midshipman that, standing by, 160  
 Strains his shrill pipe as good or ill betides,  
 And well the docile crew that skilful urchin guides.

## XIX.

White is the glassy deck, without a stain,  
 Where on the watch the staid Lieutenant walks:  
 Look on that part which sacred doth remain 165  
 For the lone chieftain, who majestic stalks,  
 Silent and feared by all—not oft he talks  
 With aught\* beneath him, if he would preserve  
 That strict restraint, which broken, ever balks  
 Conquest and fame: but Britons rarely swerve 170  
 From law, however stern, which tends their strength  
 to nerve.



## XX.

Blow ! swiftly blow, thou keel-compelling gale !  
 Till the broad sun withdraws his lessening ray ;  
 Then must the pennant-bearer\* slacken sail,  
 That lagging barks may make their lazy way. 175  
 Ah ! grievance sore, and listless dull delay,  
 To waste on sluggish hulks the sweetest breeze !  
 What leagues are lost, before the dawn of day,  
 ✓ Thus loitering pensive on the willing seas,  
 The flapping sail hauled down to halt for logs like  
 these ! 180

## XXI.

✓ The moon is up ; by Heaven, a lovely eve !  
 Long streams of light o'er dancing waves expand ;  
 Now lads on shore may sigh, and maids believe :  
 Such be our fate when we return to land !  
 Meantime some rude Arion's\* restless hand 185  
 Wakes the brisk harmony that sailors love ;  
 A circle there of merry listeners stand,  
 Or to some well-known measure featly move,  
 Thoughtless, as if on shore they still were free to rove.

## XXII.

Through Calpe's straits\* survey the steepy shore ; 190  
 Europe and Afric on each other gaze !  
 Lands of the dark-eyed Maid and dusky Moor  
 Alike beheld beneath pale Hecate's blaze : \*  
 How softly on the Spanish shore she plays,  
 Disclosing rock, and slope, and forest brown, 195  
 Distinct, though darkening with her waning phase ;  
 But Mauritania's\* giant shadows frown,  
 From mountain-cliff to coast descending sombre down.

## XXIII.

'Tis night, when Meditation bids us feel  
 We once have loved, though love is at an end : 200  
 The heart, lone mourner of its baffled zeal,  
 Though friendless now, will dream it had a friend.  
 Who with the weight of years would wish to bend,  
 When Youth itself survives young Love and Joy ?  
 Alas ! when mingling souls forget to blend, 205  
 Death hath but little left him to destroy !  
 Ah ! happy years ! once more who would not be a boy ? \*

## XXIV.

Thus bending o'er the vessel's laving side, ✓  
 To gaze on Dian's wave-reflected sphere,  
 The soul forgets her schemes of hope and pride, 210  
 And flies unconscious o'er each backward year.  
 None are so desolate but something dear,  
 Dearer than self, possesses or possessed  
 A thought, and claims the homage of a tear ;  
 A flashing pang ! of which the weary breast 215  
 Would still, albeit in vain, the heavy heart divest.

## XXV.

\*To sit on rocks, to muse o'er flood and fell,  
 To slowly trace the forest's shady scene,  
 Where things that own not man's dominion dwell,  
 And mortal foot hath ne'er or rarely been ; 220  
 To climb the trackless mountain all unseen,  
 With the wild flock that never needs a fold ;  
 Alone o'er steeps and foaming falls to lean ;  
 This is not solitude ; 'tis but to hold  
 Converse with Nature's charms, and view her stores  
 unrolled. 225

## XXVI.

✓ But midst the crowd, the hum, the shock of men,  
 To hear, to see, to feel, and to possess,  
 And roam along, the world's tired denizen,  
 With none who bless us, none whom we can bless ;  
 Minions of splendour shrinking from distress ! 230  
 None that, with kindred consciousness endued,  
 If we were not, would seem to smile the less,  
 Of all that flattered, followed, sought, and sued ;  
 This is to be alone ; this, this is solitude ! \*

## XXVII.

More blest the life of godly eremite, 235  
 Such as on lonely Athos\* may be seen,  
 Watching at eve upon the giant height,  
 Which looks o'er waves so blue, skies so serene,  
 That he who there at such an hour hath been  
 Will wistful linger on that hallowed spot ; 240  
 Then slowly tear him from the 'witching scene,  
 Sigh forth one wish that such had been his lot,  
 Then turn to hate a world he had almost forgot.



## XXVIII.

Pass we the long, unvarying course, the track  
 Oft trod, that never leaves a trace behind ; 245  
 Pass we the calm, the gale, the change, the tack,  
 And each well-known caprice of wave and wind ;  
 Pass we the joys and sorrows sailors find,  
 Cooped in their wingèd sea-girt citadel ;  
 The foul, the fair, the contrary, the kind, 250  
 As breezes rise and fall and billows swell,  
 Till on some jocund morn—lo, land ! and all is well.

## XXIX.

But not in silence pass Calypso's isles,\*  
 The sister tenants of the middle deep ;  
 There for the weary still a haven smiles, 255  
 Though the fair goddess long hath ceased to weep,  
 And o'er her cliffs a fruitless watch to keep  
 For him who dared prefer a mortal bride :  
 \* Here, too, his boy essayed the dreadful leap  
 Stern Mentor urged from high to yonder tide ;\* 260  
 While thus of both bereft, the nymph-queen doubly  
 sighed.

## XXX.

Her reign is past, her gentle glories gone :  
 But trust not this : too easy youth, beware !  
 A mortal sovereign holds her dangerous throne,  
 And thou mayst find a new Calypso there. 265  
 Sweet Florence !\* could another ever share  
 This wayward, loveless heart, it would be thine :  
 But checked by every tie, I may not dare  
 To cast a worthless offering at thy shrine,  
 Nor ask so dear a breast to feel one pang for mine. 270

## XXXI.

Thus Harold deemed, as on that lady's eye  
 He looked, and met its beam without a thought  
 Save admiration glancing harmless by :  
 Love kept aloof, albeit not far remote,  
 Who knew his votary often lost and caught, 275  
 But knew him as his worshipper no more,  
 And ne'er again the boy his bosom sought :  
 Since now he vainly urged him to adore,  
 Well deemed the little god his ancient sway was o'er. ✓

## XXXII.

Fair Florence found, in sooth with some amaze, 280  
 One who, 'twas said, still sighed to all he saw,  
 Withstand, unmoved, the lustre of her gaze,  
 Which others hailed with real or mimic awe,  
 Their hope, their doom, their punishment, their law ;  
 All that gay Beauty from her bondsmen claims : 285  
 And much she marvelled that a youth so raw  
 Nor felt, nor feigned at least, the oft-told flames,  
 Which, though sometimes they frown, yet rarely anger  
 dames.

## XXXIII.

Little knew she that seeming marble heart,  
 Now masked in silence or withheld by pride, 290  
 Was not unskilful in the spoiler's art,  
 And spread its snares licentious far and wide ;  
 Nor from the base pursuit had turned aside,  
 As long as aught was worthy to pursue :  
 But Harold on such arts no more relied ; 295  
 And had he doted on those eyes so blue,  
 Yet never would he join the lover's whining crew.\*

## XXXIV.

Not much he kens, I ween, of woman's breast,  
 Who thinks that wanton thing is won by sighs ;  
 What careth she for hearts when once possessed ? 300  
 Do proper homage to thine idol's eyes ;  
 But not too humbly, or she will despise  
 Thee and thy suit, though told in moving tropes :  
 Disguise ev'n tenderness, if thou art wise ;  
 Brisk Confidence still best with woman copes : 305  
 Pique her and soothe in turn, soon Passion crowns thy  
 hopes.

## XXXV.

'Tis an old lesson ; Time approves it true,  
 And those who know it best deplore it most ;  
 When all is won that all desire to woo,  
 The paltry prize is hardly worth the cost : 310  
 Youth wasted, minds degraded, honour lost,  
 These are thy fruits, successful Passion ! these !  
 If, kindly cruel, early hope is crossed,  
 Still to the last it rankles, a disease,  
 Not to be cured when love itself forgets to please. 315



## XXXVI.

Away ! nor let me loiter in my song,  
 For we have many a mountain-path to tread,  
 And many a varied shore to sail along,  
 By pensive Sadness, not by Fiction, led—  
 Climes, fair withal as ever mortal head 320  
 Imagined in its little schemes of thought ;  
 Or e'er in new Utopias\* were aared,  
 To teach man what he might be, or he ought ;  
 If that corrupted thing\* could ever such be taught.

## XXXVII.

\* Dear Nature is the kindest mother still, 325  
 Though always changing in her aspect mild ;  
 From her bare bosom let me take my fill,  
 Her never-weaned, though not her favoured child.  
 Oh ! she is fairest in her features wild,  
 Where nothing polished dares pollute her path : 330  
 To me by day or night she ever smiled,  
 Though I have marked her when none other hath,  
 And sought her more and more, and loved her best in  
 wrath.\*

## XXXVIII.

Land of Albania !\* where Iskander\* rose,  
 Theme of the young, and beacon of the wise, 335  
 And he his namesake, whose oft-baffled foes  
 Shrunk from his deeds of chivalrous emprise :  
 Land of Albania ! let me bend mine eyes  
 On thee, thou rugged nurse of savage men !  
 The cross descends, thy minarets arise, 340  
 And the pale crescent sparkles in the glen,  
 Through many a cypress grove within each city's ken.

## XXXIX.

Childe Harold sailed, and passed the barren spot,\*  
 Where sad Penelope o'erlooked the wave ;  
 And onward viewed the mount, not yet forgot, 345  
 The lover's refuge, and the Lesbian's grave.  
 Dark Sappho !\* could not verse immortal save  
 That breast imbued with such immortal fire ?  
 Could she not live who life eternal gave ?  
 If life eternal may await the lyre, 350  
 That only Heaven to which Earth's children may  
 aspire.

## XL.

'Twas on a Grecian autumn's gentle eve  
 Childe Harold hailed Leucadia's cape afar ;  
 A spot he longed to see, nor cared to leave :  
 Oft did he mark the scenes of vanished war, 355  
 Actium,\* Lepanto,\* fatal Trafalgar ;\*  
 Mark them unmoved, for he would not delight  
 (Born beneath some remote inglorious star) \*  
 In themes of bloody fray, or gallant fight,  
 But loathed the bravo's trade, and laughed at martial  
 wight. 360

## XLI.

But when he saw the evening star above  
 Leucadia's far-projecting rock of woe,\*  
 And hailed the last resort of fruitless love,  
 He felt, or deemed he felt, no common glow :  
 And as the stately vessel glided slow 365  
 Beneath the shadow of that ancient mount,  
 He watched the billows' melancholy flow,  
 And, sunk albeit in thought as he was wont,  
 More placid seemed his eye, and smooth his pallid front.

## XLII.

Morn dawns : and with it stern Albania's hills, 370  
 Dark Suli's rocks,\* and Pindus' \* inland peak,  
 Robed half in mist, bedewed with snowy rills,  
 Arrayed in many a dun and purple streak,  
 Arise ; and, as the clouds along them break,  
 Disclose the dwelling of the mountaineer ; 375  
 Here roams the wolf, the eagle whets his beak,  
 Birds, beasts of prey, and wilder men appear,  
 And gathering storms around convulse the closing year.

## XLIII.

Now Harold found himself at length alone,  
 And bade to Christian tongues a long adieu ; 380  
 Now he adventured on a shore unknown,\*  
 Which all admire, but many dread to view :  
 His breast was armed 'gainst fate, his wants were few ;  
 Peril he sought not, but ne'er shrank to meet :  
 The scene was savage, but the scene was new ; 385  
 This made the ceaseless toil of travel sweet,  
 Beat back keen winter's blast, and welcomed summer's  
 heat.



## XLIV.

Here the red cross, for still the cross is here,  
 Though sadly scoffed at by the circumcised,  
 Forgets that pride to pampered priesthood dear ; 390  
 Churchman and votary alike despised.  
 Foul Superstition ! howsoe'er disguised,  
 Idol, saint, virgin, prophet, crescent, cross,  
 For whatsoever symbol thou art prized,  
 Thou sacerdotal gain, but general loss ! 395  
 Who from true worship's gold can separate thy dross ?

## XLV.

Ambracia's gulf\* behold, where once was lost  
 A world for woman,\* lovely, harmless thing !  
 In yonder rippling bay, their naval host  
 Did many a Roman chief and Asian king\* 400  
 To doubtful conflict, certain slaughter bring :  
 Look where the second Cæsar's trophies rose :  
 Now, like the hands that reared them, withering :  
 Imperial anarchs, doubling human woes !  
 GOD ! was thy globe ordained for such to win and lose ?

## XLVI.

From the dark barriers of that rugged clime, 406  
 Ev'n to the centre of Illyria's vales,  
 Childe Harold passed o'er many a mount sublime,  
 Through lands scarce noticed in historic tales ;  
 Yet in famed Attica such lovely dales 410  
 Are rarely seen ; nor can fair Tempe\* boast  
 A charm they know not ; loved Parnassus fails,  
 Though classic ground and consecrated most,  
 To match some spots that lurk within this lowering  
 coast.

## XLVII.

He passed bleak Pindus, Acherusia's lake,\* 415  
 And left the primal city of the land,  
 And onwards did his further journey take  
 To greet Albania's chief,\* whose dread command  
 Is lawless law ; for with a bloody hand  
 He sways a nation, turbulent and bold ; 420  
 Yet here and there some daring mountain-band  
 Disdain his power, and from their rocky hold  
 Hurl their defiance far, nor yield, unless to gold.\*

## XLVIII.

Monastic Zitzä ! \* from thy shady brow,  
 Thou small but favoured spot of holy ground ! 425  
 Where'er we gaze, around, above, below,  
 What rainbow tints, what magic charms are found !  
 Rock, river, forest, mountain, all abound,  
 And bluest skies that harmonise the whole :  
 Beneath, the distant torrent's rushing sound 430  
 Tells where the volumed cataract doth roll  
 Between those hanging rocks, that shock yet please the  
 soul.

## XLIX.

Amidst the grove that crowns yon tufted hill,  
 Which, were it not for many a mountain nigh  
 Rising in lofty ranks, and loftier still, 435  
 Might well itself be deemed of dignity,  
 The convent's white walls glisten fair on high :  
 Here dwells the caloyer,\* nor rude is he,  
 Nor niggard of his cheer ; the passer-by  
 Is welcome still ; nor heedless will he flee 440  
 From hence, if he delight kind Nature's sheen to see.

## L.

Here in the sultriest season let him rest,  
 Fresh is the green beneath those aged trees ;  
 Here winds of gentlest wing will fan his breast,  
 From heaven itself he may inhale the breeze : 445  
 The plain is far beneath—oh ! let him seize  
 Pure pleasure while he can ; the scorching ray  
 Here pierceth not, impregnate with disease :  
 Then let his length the loitering pilgrim lay,  
 And gaze, untired, the morn, the noon, the eve away.

## LI.

Dusky and huge, enlarging on the sight, 451  
 Nature's volcanic amphitheatre,  
 Chimæra's alps \* extend from left to right :  
 Beneath, a living valley seems to stir ;  
 Flocks play, trees wave, streams flow, the mountain-fir  
 Nodding above ; behold black Acheron ! \* 456  
 Once consecrated to the sepulchre.  
 Pluto ! if this be hell I look upon,  
 Close shamed Elysium's gates,\* my shade shall seek for  
 none.



## LII.

Ne\* city's towers pollute the lovely view ; 460  
 Unseen is Yanina,\* though not remote,  
 Veiled by the screen of hills : here men are few,  
 Scanty the hamlet, rare the lonely cot :  
 But, peering down each precipice, the goat  
 Browseth ; and, pensive o'er his scattered flock, 465  
 The little shepherd in his white capote\*  
 Doth lean his boyish form along the rock,  
 Or in his cave awaits the tempest's short-lived shock.

## LIII.

Oh ! where, Dodona !\* is thine aged grove,  
 Prophetic fount, and oracle divine ? 470  
 What valley echoed the response of Jove ?  
 What trace remaineth of the Thunderer's shrine ?  
 All, all forgotten—and shall man repine  
 That his frail bonds to fleeting life are broke ?  
 Cease, fool ! the fate of gods may well be thine : 475  
 Wouldst thou survive the marble or the oak ?  
 When nations, tongues, and worlds must sink beneath  
 the stroke !

## LIV.

Epirus' bounds recede, and mountains fail ;  
 Tired of up-gazing still, the wearied eye  
 Reposes gladly on as smooth a vale 480  
 As ever Spring yclad\* in grassy dye :  
 Ev'n on a plain no humble beauties lie,  
 Where some bold river breaks the long expanse,  
 And woods along the banks are waving high,  
 Whose shadows in the glassy waters dance, 485  
 Or with the moonbeam sleep in midnight's solemn trance.

## LV.

The sun had sunk behind vast Tomerit,\*  
 And Laos\* wide and fierce came roaring by ;  
 The shades of wonted night were gathering yet,  
 When, down the steep banks winding warily, 490  
 Childe Harold saw, like meteors in the sky,  
 The glittering minarets of Tepalen,  
 Whose walls o'erlook the stream ; and drawing nigh,  
 He heard the busy hum of warrior-men  
 Swelling the breeze that sighed along the lengthening  
 glen. 495

## LVI.

\* He passed the sacred Haram's silent tower,  
 And underneath the wide o'erarching gate  
 Surveyed the dwelling of this chief of power,  
 Where all around proclaimed his high estate.  
 Amidst no common pomp the despot sate, 500  
 While busy preparation shook the court,  
 Slaves, eunuchs, soldiers, guests, and santons\* wait;  
 Within, a palace, and, without, a fort:  
 Here men of every clime appear to make resort.

## LVII.

Richly caparisoned, a ready row 505  
 Of armed horse, and many a warlike store,  
 Circled the wide-extending court below;  
 Above, strange groups adorned the corridore;  
 And oft-times through the area's echoing door,  
 Some high-capped Tartar spurred his steed away:  
 The Turk, the Greek, the Albanian, and the Moor,  
 Here mingled in their many-hued array, 512  
 While the deep war-drum's sound announced the close  
 of day.

## LVIII.

The wild Albanian kirtled to his knee,\*  
 With shawl-girt head and ornamented gun, 515  
 And gold-embroidered garments, fair to see;  
 The crimson-scarfèd men of Macedon;  
 The Delhi\* with his cap of terror on,  
 And crooked glaive;\* the lively, supple Greek;  
 And swarthy Nubia's mutilated son; 520  
 The bearded Turk, that rarely deigns to speak,  
 Master of all around, too potent to be meek,

## LIX.

Are mixed conspicuous: some recline in groups,  
 Scanning the motley scene that varies round;  
 There some grave Moslem to devotion stoops, 525  
 And some that smoke, and some that play, are found;  
 Here the Albanian proudly treads the ground;  
 Half whispering there the Greek is heard to prate;  
 Hark! from the mosque the nightly solemn sound,  
 The Muezzin's call\* doth shake the minaret, 530  
 'There is no god but God!—to prayer—lo! God is  
 great!'



## LX.

Just at this season Ramazani's fast\*  
 Through the long day its penance did maintain :  
 But when the lingering twilight hour was past,  
 Revel and feast assumed the rule again : 535  
 Now all was bustle, and the menial train  
 Prepared and spread the plenteous board within ;  
 The vacant gallery now seemed made in vain,  
 But from the chambers came the mingling din,  
 As page and slave anon were passing out and in. 540

## LXI.

Here woman's voice is never heard : apart,  
 And scarce permitted, guarded, veiled, to move,  
 She yields to one her person and her heart,  
 Tamed to her cage, nor feels a wish to rove ;  
 For, not unhappy in her master's love, 545  
 And joyful in a mother's gentlest cares,  
 Blest cares ! all other feelings far above !  
 Herself more sweetly rears the babe she bears,  
 Who never quits the breast, no meaner passion shares.

## LXII.

In marble-paved pavilion, where a spring 550  
 Of living water from the centre rose,  
 Whose bubbling did a genial freshness fling,  
 And soft voluptuous couches breathed repose,  
 ALI\* reclined, a man of war and woes :  
 Yet in his lineaments ye cannot trace, 555  
 While Gentleness her milder radiance throws  
 Along that aged venerable face,  
 The deeds that lurk beneath, and stain him with  
 disgrace.

## LXIII.

It is not that yon hoary lengthening beard  
 Ill suits the passions which belong to youth ; 560  
 Love conquers age—so Hafiz\* hath averred,  
 So sings the Teian,\* and he sings in sooth\*—  
 But crimes that scorn the tender voice of ruth,\*  
 Beseeming all men ill, but most the man  
 In years, have marked him with a tiger's tooth ; 565  
 \* Blood follows blood, and, through their mortal span,  
 In bloodier acts conclude those who with blood began.\*

## LXIV.

'Mid many things most new to ear and eye  
 The pilgrim rested here his weary feet,  
 And gazed around on Moslem luxury, 570  
 Till quickly wearied with that spacious seat  
 Of Wealth and Wantonness, the choice retreat  
 Of sated Grandeur from the city's noise :  
 And were it humbler, it in sooth were sweet;  
 But Peace abhorreth artificial joys, 575  
 And Pleasure, leagued with Pomp, the zest of both  
 destroys.

## LXV.

Fierce are Albania's children, yet they lack  
 Not virtues, were those virtues more mature.  
 Where is the foe that ever saw their back ?  
 Who can so well the toil of war endure ? 580  
 Their native fastnesses not more secure  
 Than they in doubtful time of troublous need :  
 Their wrath how deadly ! but their friendship sure,  
 When Gratitude or Valour bids them bleed,  
 Unshaken rushing on where'er their chief may lead.

## LXVI.

Childe Harold saw them in their chieftain's tower  
 Thronging to war in splendour and success ; 587  
 And after viewed them, when, within their power,  
 Himself awhile the victim of distress ; \*  
 That saddening hour when bad men hotlier press :  
 But these did shelter him beneath their roof, 591  
 When less barbarians would have cheered him less,  
 And fellow-countrymen \* have stood aloof—  
 In aught that tries the heart how few withstand the  
 proof !

## LXVII.

\* It chanced that adverse winds once drove his bark  
 Full on the coast of Suli's shaggy shore, 596  
 When all around was desolate and dark ;  
 To land was perilous, to sojourn more ;  
 Yet for a while the mariners forbore,  
 Dubious to trust where treachery might lurk : 600  
 At length they ventured forth, though doubting sore  
 That those who loathe alike the Frank \* and Turk  
 Might once again renew their ancient butcher-work.



## LXVIII.

Vain fear ! the Suliotes stretched the welcome hand,  
 Led them o'er rocks and past the dangerous swamp,  
 Kinder than polished slaves, though not so bland,  
 And piled the hearth, and wrung their garments damp,  
 And filled the bowl, and trimmed the cheerful lamp,  
 And spread their fare ; though homely, all they had :  
 Such conduct bears Philanthropy's rare stamp : 610  
 To rest the weary and to soothe the sad,  
 Doth lesson \* happier men, and shames at least the bad.

## LXIX.

It came to pass, that when he did address  
 Himself to quit at length this mountain-land,  
 Combined marauders half-way barred egress, 615  
 And wasted far and near with glaive and brand ;  
 And therefore did he take a trusty band  
 To traverse Acarnania's \* forest wide,  
 In war well seasoned, and with labours tanned,  
 Till he did greet white Achelous' \* tide, 620  
 And from his further bank Ætolia's wolds espied.

## LXX.

Where lone Utraikay \* forms its circling cove,  
 And weary waves retire to gleam at rest,  
 How brown the foliage of the green hill's grove,  
 Nodding at midnight o'er the calm bay's breast, 625  
 As winds come lightly whispering from the west,  
 Kissing, not ruffling, the blue deep's serene :—  
 Here Harold was received a welcome guest ;  
 Nor did he pass unmoved the gentle scene,  
 For many a joy could he from Night's soft presence  
 glean. 630

## LXXI.

On the smooth shore the night-fires brightly blazed  
 The feast was done, the red wine circling fast, \*  
 And he that unawares had there ygazed \*  
 With gaping wonderment had stared aghast ;  
 For ere night's midmost, stillest hour was past, 635  
 The native revels of the troop began ;  
 Each Palikar \* his sabre from him cast,  
 And bounding hand in hand, man linked to man,  
 Yelling their uncouth dirge, long daunced the kirtled  
 clan.

## LXXII.

Childe Harold at a little distance stood 640  
 And viewed, but not displeased, the revelrie,  
 Nor hated harmless mirth, however rude :  
 In sooth, it was no vulgar sight to see  
 Their barbarous, yet their not indecent, glee ;  
 And, as the flames along their faces gleamed, 645  
 Their gestures nimble, dark eyes flashing free,  
 The long wild locks that to their girdles streamed,  
 While thus in concert they this lay half sang, half  
 screamed :

## 1.

Tambourgi ! \* Tambourgi ! thy 'larum afar  
 Gives hope to the valiant, and promise of war ; 650  
 All the sons of the mountains arise at the note,  
 Chimariot, Illyrian, and dark Suliote !

## 2.

Oh ! who is more brave than a dark Suliote,  
 In his snowy camese\* and his shaggy capote ?  
 To the wolf and the vulture he leaves his wild flock,  
 And descends to the plain like the stream from the  
 rock. 656

## 3.

Shall the sons of Chimari, who never forgive  
 The fault of a friend, bid an enemy live ?  
 Let those guns so unerring such vengeance forego ?  
 What mark is so fair as the breast of a foe ? 660

## 4.

Macedonia sends forth her invincible race ;  
 For a time they abandon the cave and the chase ;  
 But those scarfs of blood-red shall be redder, before  
 The sabre is sheathed and the battle is o'er.

## 5.

Then the pirates of Parga\* that dwell by the waves,  
 And teach the pale Franks what it is to be slaves,  
 Shall leave on the beach the long galley and oar, 667  
 And track to his covert the captive on shore.

## 6.

I ask not the pleasures that riches supply,  
 My sabre shall win what the feeble must buy ; 670  
 Shall win the young bride with her long flowing hair,  
 And many a maid from her mother shall tear.



## 7.

I love the fair face of the maid in her youth,  
 Her caresses shall lull me, her music shall soothe ;  
 Let her bring from the chamber her many-toned lyre,  
 And sing us a song on the fall of her sire. 676

## 8.

Remember the moment when Previsa fell,\*  
 The shrieks of the conquered, the conqueror's yell ;  
 The roofs that we fired, and the plunder we shared,  
 The wealthy we slaughtered, the lovely we spared.

## 9.

I talk not of mercy, I talk not of fear ; 681  
 He neither must know who would serve the Vizier :  
 Since the days of our prophet the Crescent ne'er saw  
 A chief ever glorious like Ali Pashaw.

## 10.

Dark Muchtar his son to the Danube is sped, 685  
 Let the yellow-haired\* Giaours\* view his horsetail\*  
 with dread ;  
 When his Delhis\* come dashing in blood o'er the banks,  
 How few shall escape from the Muscovite ranks !

## 11.

Selictar !\* unsheathe then our chief's scimitar ;  
 Tambourgi ! thy 'larum gives promise of war. 690  
 Ye mountains, that see us descend to the shore,  
 Shall view us as victors, or view us no more !

## LXXIII.

Fair Greece !\* sad relic of departed worth !  
 Immortal, though no more ; though fallen, great !  
 Who now shall lead thy scattered children forth, 695  
 And long accustomed bondage uncreate ?  
 Not such thy sons who whilome did await,  
 The hopeless warriors of a willing doom,  
 In bleak Thermopylæ's sepulchral strait\*—  
 Oh ! who that gallant spirit shall resume, 700  
 Leap from Eurotas' \* banks, and call thee from the tomb ?

## LXXIV.

Spirit of freedom ! when on Phyle's\* brow  
 Thou sat'st with Thrasybūlus and his train,  
 Couldst thou forebode the dismal hour which now  
 Dims the green beauties of thine Attic plain ? 705  
 Not thirty tyrants now enforce the chain,

But every carle can lord it o'er thy land ;  
 Nor rise thy sons, but idly rail in vain,  
 Trembling beneath the scourge of Turkish hand ;  
 From birth till death enslaved ; in word, in deed,  
 unmanned. 710

## LXXV.

In all save form alone, how changed ! and who  
 That marks the fire still sparkling in each eye,  
 Who would but deem their bosoms burned anew  
 With thy unquenchèd beam, lost Liberty !  
 \* And many dream withal the hour is nigh 715  
 That gives them back their fathers' heritage : \*  
 For foreign arms and aid they fondly sigh,  
 Nor solely dare encounter hostile rage,  
 Or tear their name defiled from Slavery's mournful page.

## LXXVI.

Hereditary bondsmen ! know ye not 720  
 Who would be free themselves must strike the blow ?  
 By their right arms the conquest must be wrought ?  
 Will Gaul or Muscovite redress ye ? no !  
 True, they may lay your proud despoilers low,  
 But not for you will Freedom's altars flame. 725  
 Shades of the Helots ! \* triumph o'er your foe !  
 Greece ! change thy lords, thy state is still the same ;  
 Thy glorious day is o'er, but not thy years of shame.

## LXXVII.

The city won \* for Allah \* from the Giaour,  
 The Giaour from Othman's race \* again may wrest ;  
 And the Serai's \* impenetrable tower 731  
 Receive the fiery Frank, her former guest ; \*  
 Or Wahab's rebel brood, \* who dared divest  
 The prophet's tomb of all its pious spoil,  
 May wind their path of blood along the West ; 735  
 But ne'er will freedom seek this fated soil,  
 But slave succeed to slave through years of endless toil.

## LXXVIII.

\* Yet mark their mirth—ere lenten days begin,  
 That penance which their holy rites prepare  
 To shrive from man his weight of mortal sin, 740  
 By daily abstinence and nightly prayer :  
 But ere his sackcloth garb Repentance wear,  
 Some days of joyaunce are decreed to all,  
 To take of pleasaunce each his secret share,



In motley robe to dance at masking ball, 745  
And join the mimic train of merry Carnival.\*

## LXXIX.

And whose more rife with merriment than thine,  
Oh Stamboul ! \* once the empress of their reign ?  
Though turbans now pollute Sophia's shrine,\*  
And Greece her very altars eyes in vain : 750  
(Alas ! her woes will still pervade my strain !)  
Gay were her minstrels once, for free her throng,  
All felt the common joy they now must feign,  
Nor oft I've seen such sight, nor heard such song,  
As wooed the eye, and thrilled the Bosphorus\* along.

## LXXX.

Loud was the lightsome tumult on the shore, 756  
Oft Music changed, but never ceased her tone,  
And timely echoed back the measured oar,  
And rippling waters made a pleasant moan :  
The Queen of tides\* on high consenting shone, 760  
And when a transient breeze swept o'er the wave,  
'Twas, as if darting from her heavenly throne,  
A brighter glance her form reflected gave,  
Till sparkling billows seemed to light the banks they  
lave.

## LXXXI.

Glanced many a light caique\* along the foam, 765  
Danced on the shore the daughters of the land,  
No thought had man or maid of rest or home,  
While many a languid eye and thrilling hand  
Exchanged the look few bosoms may withstand,  
Or gently pressed returned the pressure still : 770  
\* Oh Love ! young Love ! bound in thy rosy band,  
Let sage or cynic prattle as he will,  
These hours, and only these, redeem Life's years of ill ! \*

## LXXXII.

But, midst the throng in merry masquerade,  
Lurk there no hearts that throb with secret pain, 775  
Even through the closest searment\* half betrayed ?  
To such the gentle murmurs of the main  
Seem to re-echo all they mourn in vain ;  
To such the gladness of the gamesome crowd  
Is source of wayward thought and stern disdain :

How do they loathe the laughter idly loud, 781  
And long to change the robe of revel for the shroud!

## LXXXIII.

This must he feel, the true-born son of Greece,  
If Greece one true-born patriot still can boast:  
Not such as prate of war, but skulk in peace, 785  
The bondsman's peace, who sighs for all he lost  
Yet with smooth smile his tyrant can accost,  
And wield the slavish sickle, not the sword:  
Ah! Greece! they love thee least who owe thee most—  
Their birth, their blood, and that sublime record 790  
Of hero sires, who shame thy now degenerate horde!

## LXXXIV.

When riseth Lacedemon's hardihood,  
When Thebes Epaminondas\* rears again,  
When Athens' children are with hearts endued,  
When Grecian mothers shall give birth to men, 795  
Then may'st thou be restored; but not till then.  
A thousand years scarce serve to form a state;  
An hour may lay it in the dust: and when  
Can man its shattered splendour renovate,  
Recall its virtues back, and vanquish Time and Fate?

## LXXXV.

And yet how lovely in thine age of woe, 801  
Land of lost gods and godlike men, art thou!  
Thy vales of evergreen, thy hills of snow,\*  
Proclaim thee Nature's varied favourite now:  
Thy fanes, thy temples to thy surface bow, 805  
Commingling slowly with heroic earth,  
Broke by the share of every rustic plough:  
So perish monuments of mortal birth,  
So perish all in turn, save well-recorded Worth;

## LXXXVI.

Save where some solitary column mourns 810  
Above its prostrate brethren of the cave;\*  
Save where Tritonia's\* airy shrine adorns  
Colonna's cliff,\* and gleams along the wave;  
Save o'er some warrior's half-forgotten grave,  
Where the gray stones and unmolested grass 815  
Ages, but not oblivion, feebly brave;  
While strangers only not regardless pass,  
Lingering like me, perchance, to gaze, and sigh 'Alas!'



## LXXXVII.

Yet are thy skies as blue, thy crags as wild ;  
 Sweet are thy groves, and verdant are thy fields,  
 Thine olive ripe as when Minerva smiled, 821  
 And still his honeyed wealth Hymettus\* yields ;  
 There the blithe bee his fragrant fortress builds,  
 The freeborn wanderer of thy mountain-air ;  
 Apollo still thy long, long summer gilds, 825  
 Still in his beam Mendeli's\* marbles glare ;  
 Art, Glory, Freedom fail, but Nature still is fair.

## LXXXVIII.

Where'er we tread 'tis haunted, holy ground ;  
 No earth of thine\* is lost in vulgar mould,  
 But one vast realm of wonder spreads around, 830  
 And all the Muse's tales seem truly told,  
 Till the sense aches with gazing to behold  
 The scenes our earliest dreams have dwelt upon ;  
 Each hill and dale, each deepening glen and wold  
 Defies the power which crushed thy temples gone :  
 Age shakes Athena's tower, but spares gray Marathon.\*

## LXXXIX.

The sun, the soil, but not the slave, the same ; 837  
 Unchanged in all except its foreign lord—  
 Preserves alike its bounds and boundless fame  
 The Battle-field, where Persia's victim horde 840  
 First bowed beneath the brunt of Hellas' sword,  
 As on the morn to distant Glory dear,  
 When Marathon became a magic word ;  
 Which uttered, to the hearer's eye appear  
 The camp, the host, the fight, the conqueror's career,

## XC.

The flying Mede, his shaftless broken bow ; 846  
 The fiery Greek, his red pursuing spear ;  
 Mountains above, Earth's, Ocean's plain below ;  
 Death in the front, Destruction in the rear !  
 Such was the scene—what now remaineth here ? 850  
 What sacred trophy marks the hallowed ground,  
 Recording Freedom's smile and Asia's tear ?  
 The rifled urn, the violated mound,  
 The dust thy courser's hoof, rude stranger ! spurns  
 around.\*

## XCI.

Yet to the remnants of thy splendour past 855  
 Shall pilgrims, pensive, but unwearied, throng ;  
 Long shall the voyager, with th' Ionian blast,  
 Hail the bright clime of battle and of song ;  
 Long shall thine annals and immortal tongue  
 Fill with thy fame the youth of many a shore ; 860  
 Boast of the aged ! lesson of the young !  
 Which sages venerate and bards adore,  
 As Pallas and the Muse unveil their awful lore.

## XCII.

\*The parted bosom clings to wonted home,  
 If aught that's kindred cheer the welcome hearth ;  
 He that is lonely, hither let him roam, 866  
 And gaze complacent on congenial earth.  
 Greece is no lightsome land of social mirth :  
 But he whom Sadness sootheth may abide,  
 And scarce regret the region of his birth,\* 870  
 When wandering slow by Delphi's sacred side,  
 Or gazing o'er the plains where Greek and Persian died.

## XCIII.

Let such approach this consecrated land,  
 And pass in peace along the magic waste ;  
 But spare its relics—let no busy hand 875  
 Deface the scenes, already how defaced !  
 Not for such purpose were these altars placed :  
 Revere the remnants nations once revered :  
 So may our country's name be undisgraced,  
 \*So may'st thou prosper where thy youth was reared,  
 By every honest joy of love and life endeared !\* 881

## XCIV.

For thee, who thus in too protracted song  
 Hast soothed thine idlesse\* with inglorious lays,  
 Soon shall thy voice be lost amid the throng  
 Of louder minstrels in these later days : 885  
 To such resign the strife for fading bays—  
 Ill may such contest now the spirit move  
 Which heeds nor keen reproach nor partial praise,  
 Since cold each kinder heart that might approve,  
 And none are left to please when none are left to love.\*



## XCV.

Thou too art gone,\* thou loved and lovely one ! 891  
Whom youth and youth's affections bound to me ;  
Who did for me what none beside have done,  
Nor shrank from one albeit unworthy thee.  
What is my being ? thou hast ceased to be ! 895  
Nor staid to welcome here thy wanderer home,  
Who mourns o'er hours which we no more shall see—  
Would they had never been, or were to come !  
Would he had ne'er returned to find fresh cause to roam !

## XCVI.

Oh ! ever loving, lovely, and beloved ! 900  
How selfish Sorrow ponders on the past,  
And clings to thoughts now better far removed !  
But Time shall tear thy shadow from me last.  
All thou couldst have of mine, stern Death ! thou hast ;  
The parent,\* friend, and now the more than friend ;  
Ne'er yet for one thine arrows flew so fast, 906  
And grief with grief continuing still to blend,  
Hath snatched the little joy that life had yet to lend.

## XCVII.

Then must I plunge again into the crowd,  
And follow all that Peace disdains to seek ? 910  
Where Revel calls, and Laughter, vainly loud,  
False to the heart, distorts the hollow cheek,  
To leave the flagging spirit doubly weak ;  
Still o'er the features, which perforce they cheer,  
To feign the pleasure or conceal the pique ? 915  
Smiles form the channel of a future tear,  
Or raise the writhing lip with ill-dissembled sneer.

## XCVIII.

What is the worst of woes that wait on age ?  
What stamps the wrinkle deeper on the brow ?  
To view each loved one blotted from life's page, 920  
And be alone on earth, as I am now.  
Before the Chastener humbly let me bow,  
O'er hearts divided and o'er hopes destroyed :  
Roll on, vain days ! full reckless may ye flow,  
Since Time hath reft whate'er my soul enjoyed, 925  
And with the ills of Eld mine earlier years alloyed.

# NOTES.

---

## LINE

1. *Blue-eyed maid of heaven*, one of the earliest epithets Homer applies to Minerva or Athena. Virgil uses the same term. Celestial and heaven-born maid are also used by Homer.
3. *Goddess of Wisdom* and *blue-eyed maid* are in apposition.—  
*Here thy temple*. The Parthenon, the most perfect specimen of Grecian architecture, was the temple of Athena.
4. *Despite of war and wasting fire*. 'Part of the Acropolis [the citadel, or castle-hill of Athens], was destroyed by the explosion of a magazine during the Venetian siege.'—BYRON.
- 8—9. *Men who never felt the sacred glow, &c.* In addition to the text, Byron, in a series of notes, gives vent to his indignation at the spoliation of the Parthenon.
10. *Ancient of days! august Athena!* Athens is said to have been founded about 1550 B.C.; the grandeur of its situation, the splendour of its public buildings, its brilliant political history, and the number of illustrious names that adorn its annals, all combined to inspire Byron with a noble veneration for its former greatness, and an almost sacred enthusiasm for the preservation of the venerable memorials of its past history.
16. *Sophist's stole*, philosopher's cloak or gown. *Sophists* originally meant wise men, until Pythagoras adopted the more modest name of *philosopher*, a lover of wisdom. *Stole* is still applied to the sovereign's state mantle; hence 'Groom of the Stole.'
19. *Son of the morning*, an oriental phrase applied to a traveller, who, to avoid the noon-day heat, must be early astir.
24. *'Tis Mahomet's*. The Parthenon, before its partial destruction in 1687, had been a temple, a church, and a mosque.
30. *A boon*; that is, the gift of being, or existence.
- 32—33. *So on earth no more*, provided that it be no more on earth.
- 37—42. From a somewhat indefinite note by Byron on this passage, Ajax, whose tumulus is still pointed out at Rhætium on the shores of the Hellespont, would appear to be *the vanished hero* he had in view; but from line 39 to 42 the reference is more applicable to Achilles, whose tumulus is not far distant



on the sea-shore at Sigeum, and in whose honour annual games were held by a decree of the oracle of Dodona.

43—54. Compare Shakspeare's treatment of the same subject, *Hamlet*, Act v., scene i.

55. *Athena's wisest son*. Socrates, the greatest moral teacher of Greece; declared by the oracle of Delphi to be the wisest of men, because he did not pretend to know what he did not know.

'Tutor of Athens! he in every street  
Dealt priceless treasure: goodness his delight.'

THOMSON'S *Liberty*.

56. This is to be regarded rather as the measure of Socrates' humility than a definition of his doctrine regarding knowledge, for he deemed knowledge invaluable. It may also be taken to mean that we know nothing absolutely.

61. *Acheron*, the river over which the souls of the dead were ferried.

'Sad Acheron of sorrow, black and deep.'

*Paradise Lost*, ii. 579.

72. *Bactrian*. Zoroaster, the founder of the Persian religion, is said to have been a native of Bactria. He is supposed to have been contemporary with Moses. He taught the unity of the Deity, along with the existence of the principles of good and evil, which afterwards came to be recognised as gods.—*Samian sage*. Pythagoras, so called from being a native of Samos. He flourished about 550 B.C., and founded the philosophic sect called after his name.

73—81. These lines commemorate a most affectionate friendship between Byron and a young Cambridge companion named Eddlestone, who died of consumption in May 1811. He was the donor of the *Cornelian*, of the *Hours of Idleness*. This, with the last three stanzas of Canto I., and a few others, were written at Newstead, after the poet's return.

84. *Here, son of Saturn I was thy fav'rite throne*: the temple of Jupiter Olympius, of which, out of one hundred and fifty marble columns, only sixteen remain.

94. *The last, the worst, dull spoiler*, refers to Thomas, seventh Earl of Elgin, who removed from the Parthenon those invaluable specimens of Greek art known as the Elgin Marbles. They were purchased by the nation for £35,000, and are now preserved in the British Museum. Lord Elgin's conduct is now looked at from a different point of view than that impul-



sively, though generously, taken by Byron—the ultimate preservation of the sculptures being due to their removal.

99. *The long-reluctant brine.* The vessel which was conveying the spoils of the Acropolis was wrecked on the coast of Cerigo, ancient Cythera.
- 118—126. 'According to Zosimus, Minerva [*Pallas*] and Achilles [*Peleus' son*] frightened Alaric from the Acropolis; but others relate that the Gothic king was nearly as mischievous as the Scottish peer.'—BYRON. The Athenians, however, adopted the more effectual expedient of purchasing Alaric's clemency.
125. *Stygian shore.* Hades, where dwelt the shades of the departed, being immediately beyond the river Styx, was hence termed the Stygian shore. The distinction betwixt the Styx and Acheron is not very clearly maintained. See note on 61.
144. *The land of war and crimes,* Spain and Portugal. The poet's poetical flight has so far outstript his geographical progress that he has to slacken pace, and ask, 'Where is Harold?'
151. *Convoy*, merchant ships protected by men-of-war.
152. *Dullest sailer wearing bravely.* The slowest ship sailing swiftly; *wearing* is not a strictly nautical term in this sense.
155. *Reeved guns.* Secured in their places with ropes.—*Netted canopy*, a network of rope stretched from the main-mast to the mizzen, to guard against the effects of splinters or falling rigging during action.
168. *Aught*, used here for persons. See note on 324.
174. *Pennant-bearer*, the leading ship bearing St George's Cross or pennant at the mast-head.
185. *Arion*, a musician and poet of Lesbos, who, returning from Corinth with the wealth procured by his skill, when threatened by the sailors with death, leaped into the sea, and was carried back to Corinth by a dolphin; his name, like that of Orpheus, is a synonym for a musician.
190. *Calpe's straits*, Greek name for the Straits of Gibraltar. We now return to the poet's personal whereabouts.
193. *Pale Hecate's blaze*, moonlight. *Artemis*, or Diana under certain of her manifold aspects, is identified with *Hecate*, a Tartarean divinity more commonly associated with sorcery and witchcraft. See *Macbeth*, iii., 2 and 5.
197. *Mauritania*, Morocco, the country of the Moors.
207. *Ah! happy years! once more who would not be a boy?* On being sent to Cambridge, Byron says: 'It was one of the deadliest and heaviest feelings of my life to feel that I was no longer a boy.'
- 217—234. These two stanzas delineate two characteristic features of



Byron's disposition—his love of nature, and his dislike of society in its merely conventional aspects.

236. *Athos* (Gr.), a peninsular chain of mountains stretching from the southern coast of Macedonia into the Ægean Sea, and terminating in a peak 6350 feet above the sea-level. It now gets the name of *Monte Santo* (Holy Mountain), from the number of monasteries that, from the time of the Byzantine empire, have existed there.

253. *Calypso's isles*, Malta and the neighbouring island of Gozo. In Malta, a cavern named Calypso's is still pointed out.

259—260. The incident here referred to forms no part of Homer's story, but is an invention of Fenelon's, in his *Adventures of Telemachus*.—*Mentor* is the goddess Athena, who in mortal disguise accompanied Telemachus on his travels.

266. *Florence*, Mrs Spencer Smith, whose beauty and romantic antecedents impressed the poet, and to whom two of his *Occasional Pieces*, 'To Florence,' and 'Stanzas composed during a Thunder-storm,' refer.

297. *Lover's whining crew*, indicates his contempt for the unmanly expressions of pain which lovers are supposed to feign as often as to feel.

322. *Utopias*, Utopia (Gr. *ou*, not, and *topos*, a place), No-place. Sir Thomas More's book of this name describes an ideal state of perfection.—*Aréd*, a participial form from the O. Eng. verb *rede*, to advise.

324. *Thing*. Note the frequent application of this word to persons.

325—333. The love of nature was inherent in Byron's disposition, but his special love of mountain scenery he attributes to his early associations with the mountains of the Dee :

'He who first met the Highlands' swelling blue,  
Will love each peak that shews a kindred hue,  
Hail in each crag a friend's familiar face,  
And clasp the mountains in his mind's embrace.'

After having seen all the mountains of Italy and Greece, he exclaims :

'But 'twas not all long ages' lore, nor all  
Their nature held me in their thrilling thrall;  
The infant rapture still survived the boy,  
And Loch-na-gar with Ida looked o'er Troy.'

*The Island.*

334—342. *Land of Albania!* comprises part of Macedonia, Illyria, Chaonia, and Epirus.—BYRON.—*Iskander*, the celebrated Scanderbeg, 'Lord Alexander,' whom Gibbon calls a country-



man as well as a namesake of Alexander of Macedon. He defeated the Turks in twenty-two pitched battles, and achieved the independence of his country from 1443 till his death in 1467. Till his time the Albanese were Christians. Byron says: 'The Greeks hardly regard them as Christians, or the Turks as Moslems; and in fact they are a mixture of both, and sometimes neither.'

343. *The barren spot*, Ithaca (now Thiaki), the island of Ulysses.

347. *Dark Sappho*, the most celebrated poetess of antiquity, said to be a native of Lesbos (Mytilene), hence termed Lesbian. She formed the centre of a school of lyric poetry, about 600 B.C. Her leap from the Leucadian rock appears to have been an invention of later times, which, however unfounded, was too romantic to be forgotten.

356. *Actium*, the celebrated naval engagement fought 31 B.C., between Octavius (Augustus Cæsar) and Mark Antony, assisted by Cleopatra. — *Lepanto*, a naval fight fought in the Gulf of Patras, in which the Turks were beaten by the Christians, under Don John of Austria, 1571. The author of *Don Quixote* lost his left hand in this engagement. — *Fatal Trafalgar*, where Nelson, the victor fell, 21st October 1805.

358. The poet here refers to his lameness.

362. *Leucadia's far-projecting rock of woe*. Far-projecting refers to the position of the famous rock, rising perpendicularly 2000 feet, near the extremity of the narrow peninsula. On its summit stood a temple of Apollo, at whose annual festival it was customary to throw a victim over the cliff into the sea; this is supposed to be the origin of the 'Lover's Leap.' See note to 347.

371. *Suli's rocks*, peaked rocks with a famous castle in the gorge of the Acheron, seen from the sea in clear weather. — *Pindus*, the range of mountains that divides Thessaly from Albania.

381. *Now he adventured on a shore unknown*. 'With the exception of Major Leake, then officially resident at Joannina, no other Englishmen have ever advanced beyond the capital into the interior.' — BYRON.

397. *Ambracia's gulf*, now the Gulf of Arta, where the battle of Actium was fought. 'I saw the remains of the town of Actium, near which Antony lost the world, in a small bay where two frigates could hardly manœuvre; a broken wall is the sole remnant. On another part of the gulf stand the ruins of Nicopolis, built by Augustus in honour of his victory.' — BYRON.



398. *A world for woman.* It was Cleopatra that urged Antony to fight at Actium. Her premature flight lost the day.
400. *Many a Roman chief and Asian king.* 'It is said that on the day previous to the battle of Actium, Antony had thirteen kings at his levee.'—BYRON.
411. *Tempe*, the celebrated valley of the river Peneus, in the north of Thessaly.
415. *Acherusia's lake.* Byron corrects Dr Pouqueville, the French traveller, for applying this name to the Lake of Yanina. It appears to be applied to a plain, which may have been a lake, near the junction of the Cocytus with the Acheron.
418. *Albania's chief*, Ali Pacha, who, by unscrupulous daring and cruelty, from small beginnings made himself master of Albania. He at last rebelled against the Sultan, and being unsuccessful, was put to death. See note on 566—567
423. *Nor yield, unless to gold.* 'Five thousand Suliotes, among the rocks and in the castle of Suli, withstood thirty thousand Albanians for eighteen years; the castle at last was taken by bribery.'—BYRON.
- 424—450. *Zitza*, a village and convent near Joannina, romantically situated on the river Kalamas, which, not far from Zitza, forms a fine cataract. Near here, Byron was nearly lost in a thunder-storm. See 'Stanzas composed during a Thunder-storm.'
438. *Caloyer* (mod. Gr. *Kaloier*), a Greek monk.
453. *Chimæra's alps.* 'The Chimariot mountains appear to have been volcanic.'—BYRON.
456. *Acheron.* Byron erroneously identifies the Kalamas (ancient *Thyanis*) with the classic Acheron, which name is still applied to the river that flows through the Suli valley further south.
459. *Close shamed Elysium's gates.* Construe thus: close thou ashamed Elysium's gates. An emphatic figure, indicating his opinion that nothing could be more beautiful.
460. *Ne* (A.S.), no, nay.
461. *Yanina*, or Joannina, the capital of Albania, is situated on a lake near the source of the Kalamas.
466. *Capote*, Albanese cloak.
469. *Oh! where, Dodona!* Zitza is by some supposed to be the site of Dodona, which Colonel Leake places at the southern end of the Lake of Joannina.
481. *Yclad*, clothed; a Spenserian usage; the old past participle.
487. *Tomerit*, Mount Tomohr; ancient *Tomarus*.
488. *Laos*, the Viosa, ancient Aöus, the chief river of Albania, has its sources in the Pindus range, the 'back-bone of Northern Greece.' Byron considered it the finest river in the Levant.



- 496—531. Describing his impressions of the barbaric magnificence of the palace of Ali Pacha, Byron says: 'It brought to my mind (with some change of dress, however) Scott's description of Branksome Castle in his *Lay*.'
502. *Santons* (from Lat. *sanctus*, holy), Turkish saints or dervishes.
514. *Kirtled to his knee*. 'The Arnaouts, or Albanese, struck me very forcibly by their resemblance to the Highlanders of Scotland, in dress, figure, and manner of living. . . . The kilt, though white; the spare active form; their dialect, Celtic in its sound; and their hardy habits, all carried me back to Morven.'—BYRON.
518. *Delhi*, a Turkish horse-soldier. See note on 687.
519. *Crooked glaive*, a scimitar (Fr. *glaive*, a sword).
530. *Muezzin's call*. The muezzin is an inferior officer of the mosque, who calls the Turks to prayer.
532. *Ramazani's fast*. The Mohammedan Lent, which, on account of their month being lunar, in thirty-three years runs through the course of the seasons.
554. *Ali Pacha*. See note on 418. Referring to his manners and appearance, Byron says: 'One of the mildest persons I ever saw was Ali Pacha.'
561. *Hafiz*, the greatest poet of Persia, was born early in the 14th century, and died 1388. Selections from his lyrics have been translated into English in 1876 by Bicknell.
562. *Teian*, Anacreon, so called from being a native of Teos, an Ionian city, whose ruins are not far from Smyrna. Anacreon is the best known erotic poet of Greece. He flourished from about 560 to 478 B.C.—*Sooth* (A.S. *soth*), truth.
563. *Ruth*, pity, mercy.
- 566—567. Ali's fate was what is here anticipated. He was put to death in his own palace in 1822, and his head was exhibited on the gates of the Seraglio at Constantinople.
589. Refers to the poet's being laid up with fever in the Morea in 1810. He says: 'My dragoman was as ill as myself, and my poor Arnaouts (two Albanians) nursed me with an affection which would have done honour to civilisation.'
593. 'Alluding to the wreckers of Cornwall.'—BYRON.
- 595—612. Refers to his being nearly wrecked in a Turkish vessel on the coast of Suli in November 1809.
602. *Frank*, a term applied in the East to Europeans since the Crusades, in which the French were the most conspicuous nationality.
612. *Lesson*, for teach



618. *Acarmania*, an ancient division of Greece, separated from Ætolia by the Achelous.
620. *Achelöus*, the classical name of the principal river of Greece, now called the Aspropotamo; its source is the southern Pindus range.
622. *Utraikey*, a small place on a bay of the Gulf of Arta, where Byron passed the memorable night referred to in stanzas 70, 71, and 72, among his guard of fifty Albanians, every one of whom was at one time a robber.
632. *Red wine circling fast*. 'The Albanian Mussulmans do not abstain from wine, and indeed very few of the others.'—BYRON.
633. *Ygazed*, gazed, dissyllabled for the measure; not archaic.
637. *Palikar*, a Romaic (mod. Gr.) name for a soldier; properly a lad, or boy, in the Irish sense.
649. *Tambourgi*, a drummer.
654. *Camese* (Ital. *camice*), thin dress, the Albanian kilt.
665. *Parga*, a seaport near the mouth of the Acheron, which long carried on a maritime trade with Venice. It is famed for the beauty of its inhabitants. See 'Isles of Greece,' *Don Juan*.
677. *When Previsa fell*. Prevesa, a seaport on the promontory of Actium, was stormed by Ali Pacha in 1798, when many of its inhabitants were massacred.
686. *Yellow-haired*, applied to the Russians.—*Giaours*, dogs, infidels, applied to Christians.—*Horsetail*, a plume of horse-hair, the insignia of a Pacha.
687. *Delhis*, 'horsemen answering to our forlorn-hope.'—BYRON.
689. *Selictar*, sword-bearer.
693. *Fair Greece!* 'From Fort Phyle, of which large remains still exist, the Plain of Athens, Pentelicus, Hymettus, the Ægean, and the Acropolis, burst upon the eye at once; in my opinion a more glorious prospect than even Cintra or Istambol.'—BYRON.
699. *Thermopylæ's sepulchral strait*. 'In a small plain into which the road turns suddenly, just as a steep and continued descent commences to the narrowest part of the straits, is the *Polyandrium* or sepulchral monument of the Greeks who fell at Thermopylæ.'—MURRAY'S *Hand-book*. Leonidas and his famous 300 Spartans fell here, 480 B.C., resisting the Persians.
701. *Eurotas*, the river on which stood ancient Sparta, of which famous city hardly a trace is now visible, except a small temple called the Tomb of Leonidas.
702. *Phyle*. The castle of Phyle stands on a precipitous rock, and was the first place seized by Thrasybūlus and his companions, in the war against the Thirty Tyrants, 404 B.C.



- 715—716. This dream of the revival of Greek liberty may be said to have been realised when, in 1829, the independence of Greece was formally recognised in the treaty of Adrianople.
726. *Helots*, the slaves or serfs of the ancient Spartans. The name is supposed to be derived from Helos, on the Eurotas, whose inhabitants were first enslaved by the Spartans; but it may also be derived from Gr. *helein*, to capture.
729. *The city won*. Constantinople was taken by the Turks under Mohammed II. in 1453.—*Allah*, the Arabic word for God.
730. *Othman's race*, the Turks, from Othman or Osman, the founder of the Ottoman Empire; the Turks call themselves Osmanli.
731. *Serai*, the Sultan's seraglio or palace, of which the harem, which is scrupulously guarded against strangers, is one of the chief buildings.
732. *The fiery Frank, her former guest*. In 1204, Constantinople was taken by the Venetians and the French, and retained till 1261.
733. *Wahab's rebel brood*, refers to a sect of Mussulman puritans who established a kingdom in Central Arabia, and in pursuance of their iconoclastic doctrines, in 1802 despoiled the Prophet's tomb at Mecca. Rigid adherence to the letter of the Koran is their guiding principle.
- 738—746. Carnival is not a Moslem observance, yet the festivities here referred to have a common origin—the Bacchanalia and Saturnalia of the ancients, and human nature anticipating a period of restraint. After sunset during Ramadan is devoted to festivity and enjoyment, but the stated festival is *Bairam*, held during the first three days after the fast.
748. *Stamboul*, the Turkish name for Constantinople, is a word of Greek etymology (*es tēn polin*, toward the city). The ancient Greek name was Byzantium.
749. *Sophia's shrine* was originally built by Constantine the Great, 325 A.D., and dedicated to *sophia*, the divine wisdom. The existing structure, the most splendid of Turkish mosques, was built by Justinian in 532 A.D.; its cost has been estimated at thirteen millions sterling.
755. *Bosphorus* (Gr. *Bosporos*), the narrow strait of seven miles in length that connects the Sea of Marmora with the Black Sea. The name signifies ox-ford, or cow-ford, from the legend of its being crossed by Io in the form of a cow. Nothing can exceed the beauty of the scenery along its banks.
760. *Queen of tides*, the moon.
765. *Caïque*, a skiff, or light boat, much used at Constantinople.
- 771—773. Compare with Burns's *Cotter's Saturday Night*. st. ix.



776. *Searment*, for 'cerement,' from *cera*, wax, bandages used in embalming; refers to the mufflings of Turkish females.
793. *Epaminondas*, the most celebrated Theban general, who won the battle of Leuctra, 371 B.C. He was killed at Mantinea.
803. *Hills of snow*. 'On many of the mountains, particularly Liakura (Parnassus), the snow is never entirely melted, notwithstanding the intense heat of the summer.'—BYRON.
811. *Cave*, the quarry on Mount Pentelicus whence the marble was brought for the public structures of Athens.
812. *Tritonia*, a name of Minerva, attributed to her being said to be the daughter of the nymph of the Lake Tritonis in Libya.
813. *Colonna's cliff*, ancient Sunium, now Cape Colonna, from the columns of the Temple of Minerva that distinguish it. It is the scene of Falconer's *Shipwreck*.
822. *Hymettus*, still as of old celebrated for its honey, bounds the Plain of Athens on the south-east; it is 3506 feet high.
826. *Mendeli*, the Italian name of Mount Pentelicus. It is about ten miles from Athens, and is 3500 feet above the sea-level.
829. *No earth of thine*, &c.; that is, not a spot but has its history.
- 836—854. The plain of Marathon still shews the mound under which the 192 Athenians who fell in the famous battle were buried; but nothing marks where the Persian dead (supposed to number 6400) lie. The numbers who fought on each side cannot be determined, but the most probable are 10,000 Greeks and 100,000 Persians.
- 864—870. The poet's melancholy sympathy with Greece is here reflected on his own condition.
- 880—881. A plea for sparing the monuments of Greece based on the reason annexed to the fifth commandment.
883. *Idlesse*, idleness, leisure.
890. Here the Pilgrimage, for the present, properly ends; and the after stanzas, referring to events which occurred after the poet's return, were written at Newstead in 1811.
891. *Thou too art gone*. The person here referred to is the 'Thyrza' of his *Occasional Pieces*, whom Moore supposed to be a creation of the poet's fancy, but of whom his friend Mr Dallas writes, condoling with him on her death: 'How truly do I wish that that being had lived, and lived yours.'
905. *The parent*. Byron's mother died within a day or two of their meeting after his return.

# CHILDE HAROLD'S PILGRIMAGE.

## CANTO THIRD.

\* \* The asterisks refer to notes at the end on the words or lines to which they are affixed.

### I.

Is thy face like thy mother's, my fair child ! —  
ADA ! \* sole daughter of my house and heart ?  
When last I saw thy young blue eyes they smiled, —  
And then we parted,—not as now we part,  
But with a hope.— 5

Awaking with a start,  
The waters heave around me ; and on high  
The winds lift up their voices : I depart,  
Whither I know not ; but the hour's gone by,  
When Albion's lessening shores could grieve or glad  
mine eye. ✓ — 10

### II.

Once more upon the waters ! \* yet once more !  
And the waves bound beneath me as a steed  
That knows his rider. Welcome to their roar !  
Swift be their guidance, wheresoe'er it lead !  
Though the strained mast should quiver as a reed, 15  
And the rent canvas fluttering strew the gale,  
Still must I on ; for I am as a weed,  
Flung from the rock, on Ocean's foam to sail  
Where'er the surge may sweep, the tempest's breath  
prevail.

### III.

In my youth's summer I did sing of One,\* 20  
The wandering outlaw of his own dark mind ;  
Again I seize the theme, then but begun,  
And bear it with me, as the rushing wind  
Bears the cloud onwards : in that Tale I find  
The furrows of long thought,\* and dried-up tears,\* 25  
Which, ebbing, leave a sterile track behind,  
O'er which all heavily the journeying years  
Plod the last sands of life,—where not a flower appears.



## IV.

Since my young days of passion—joy, or pain,  
 Perchance my heart and harp have lost a string, 30  
 And both may jar : it may be, that in vain  
 I would essay as I have sung to sing.  
 Yet, though a dreary strain, to this I cling;  
 So that it wean me from the weary dream  
 Of selfish grief or gladness—so\* it fling 35  
 Forgetfulness around me—it shall seem  
 To me, though to none else, a not ungrateful theme.

## V.

He, who grown aged in this world of woe,  
 In deeds, not years, piercing the depths of life,  
 So that\* no wonder waits him ; nor below 40  
 Can love or sorrow, fame, ambition, strife,  
 Cut to his heart again with the keen knife  
 Of silent, sharp endurance : he can tell  
 Why thought seeks refuge in lone caves, yet rife 45  
 With airy images, and shapes which dwell  
 Still unimpaired, though old, in the soul's haunted cell.\*

## VI.

\*'Tis to create, and in creating live  
 A being more intense, that we endow  
 With form our fancy, gaining as we give 50  
 The life we image, even as I do now.  
 What am I? Nothing : but not so art thou,  
 Soul of my thought ! with whom I traverse earth,  
 Invisible but gazing, as I glow  
 Mixed with thy spirit, blended with thy birth,  
 And feeling still with thee in my crushed feelings' 55  
 dearth.\*

## VII.

Yet must I think less wildly :—I have thought  
 Too long and darkly, till my brain became,  
 In its own eddy boiling and o'erwrought,  
 A whirling gulf of phantasy and flame :  
 \* And thus, untaught in youth my heart to tame, 60  
 My springs of life were poisoned. 'Tis too late !  
 Yet am I changed ; though still enough the same  
 In strength to bear what time can not abate,  
 And feed on bitter fruits without accusing Fate.\*



## VIII.

Something too much of this :—but now 'tis past, 65  
And the spell closes with its silent seal.

Long absent HAROLD re-appears at last ;

He of the breast which fain no more would feel,

Wrung with the wounds which kill not, but ne'er  
heal ;

Yet Time, who changes all, had altered him 70

In soul and aspect as in age : years steal

Fire from the mind as vigour from the limb ;

And life's enchanted cup but sparkles near the brim.

## IX.

His had been quaffed too quickly, and he found

The dregs were wormwood ; but he filled again, 75

And from a purer fount,\* on holier ground,

And deemed its spring perpetual ; but in vain !

Still round him clung invisibly a chain

Which galled for ever, fettering though unseen, 79

And heavy though it clanked not ; worn with pain,

Sorrows. Which pined although it spoke not, and grew keen,

Entering with every step he took through many a scene.

## X.

Secure in guarded coldness, he had mixed *old reserve*

Again in fancied safety with his kind, *with man-kind*.

And deemed his spirit now so firmly fixed 85

And sheathed with an invulnerable mind,

That, if no joy, no sorrow lurked behind ;

And he, as one, might 'midst the many stand

Unheeded, searching through the crowd to find

Fit speculation ; such as in strange land 90

He found in wonder-works of God and Nature's hand.

## XI.

But who can view the ripened rose, nor seek

To wear it ? who can curiously behold *with close observance*

The smoothness and the sheen of beauty's cheek,

Nor feel the heart can never all grow old ? 95

Who can contemplate Fame through clouds unfold

The star which rises o'er her steep, nor climb ?

Harold, once more within the vortex, rolled

On with the giddy circle, chasing Time,

Yet with a nobler aim than in his youth's fond prime.



## XII.

\* But soon he knew himself the most unfit 101  
 Of men to herd with Man; with whom he held  
 Little in common; untaught to submit  
 His thoughts to others, though his soul was quelled  
 In youth by his own thoughts; still uncompelled, 105  
 He would not yield dominion of his mind  
 To spirits against whom his own rebelled;  
 Proud though in desolation; which could find  
A life within itself, to breathe without mankind.\*

## XIII.

Where rose the mountains,\* there to him were friends;  
 Where rolled the ocean, thereon was his home; 111  
 Where a blue sky, and glowing clime, extends,\*  
 He had the passion and the power to roam;  
 The desert, forest, cavern, breaker's foam, *rolls on which it breaks.*  
 Were unto him companionship; they spake 115  
 A mutual language, clearer than the tome\* *Volume*  
 Of his land's tongue, which he would oft forsake  
 For Nature's pages glassed by sunbeams on the lake.

*Landscape* XIV.

\* Like the Chaldean,\* he could watch the stars, *stars*  
 Till he had peopled them with beings bright 120  
 As their own beams; and earth, and earth-born jars,\*  
 And human frailties, were forgotten quite:  
 Could he have kept his spirit to that flight  
 He had been happy; but this clay will sink -  
 Its spark immortal, envying it the light 125  
 To which it mounts, as if to break the link  
 That keeps us from yon heaven which woos us to its  
 brink.

## XV.

But in Man's dwellings he became a thing  
 Restless and worn, and stern and wearisome,  
 Drooped as a wild-born falcon with clipt wing, 130  
 To whom the boundless air alone were home:  
 Then came his fit again, which to o'ercome,  
 As eagerly the barred-up bird will beat  
 His breast and beak against his wiry dome  
 Till the blood tinge his plumage, so the heat 135  
 Of his impeded soul would through his bosom eat.



1. The castled crag of Drachenfels\*  
 Frowns o'er the wide and winding Rhine,  
 Whose breast of waters broadly swells  
 Between the banks which bear the vine, 500  
 And hills all rich with blossomed trees,  
 And fields which promise corn and wine,  
 And scattered cities crowning these,  
 Whose far white walls along them shine,  
 Have strewed a scene, which I should see 505  
 With double joy wert *thou* with me.
2. And peasant girls, with deep blue eyes,  
 And hands which offer early flowers,  
 Walk smiling o'er this paradise ;  
 Above, the frequent feudal towers 510  
 Through green leaves lift their walls of gray ;  
 And many a rock which steeply lowers,  
 And noble arch in proud decay,  
 Look o'er this vale of vintage-bowers ;  
 But one thing want these banks of Rhine,— 515  
 Thy gentle hand to clasp in mine !
3. I send the lilies given to me ;  
 Though long before thy hand they touch,  
 I know that they must withered be,  
 But yet reject them not as such ; 520  
 For I have cherished them as dear,  
 Because they yet may meet thine eye,  
 And guide thy soul to mine even here,  
 When thou behold'st them drooping nigh,  
 And know'st them gathered by the Rhine, 525  
 And offered from my heart to thine !
4. The river nobly foams and flows,  
 The charm of this enchanted ground,  
 And all its thousand turns disclose  
 Some fresher beauty varying round : 530  
 The haughtiest breast its wish might bound  
 Through life to dwell delighted here ;  
 Nor could on earth a spot be found  
 To nature and to me so dear,  
 Could thy dear eyes in following mine 535  
 Still sweeten more these banks of Rhine !



## LVI.

By Coblentz,\* on a rise of gentle ground,  
 There is a small and simple pyramid,  
 Crowning the summit of the verdant mound ;  
 Beneath its base are heroes' ashes hid, 540  
 Our enemy's—but let not that forbid  
 Honour to Marceau !\* o'er whose early tomb  
 Tears, big tears, gushed from the rough soldier's lid,  
 Lamenting and yet envying such a doom,  
 Falling for France, whose rights he battled to resume.

## LVII.

Brief, brave, and glorious was his young career,— 546  
 His mourners were two hosts, his friends and foes ;  
 And fitly may the stranger lingering here  
 Pray for his gallant spirit's bright repose ;  
 For he was Freedom's champion, one of those, 550  
 The few in number, who had not o'erstept  
 The charter to chastise which she bestows  
 On such as wield her weapons ; he had kept  
 The whiteness of his soul, and thus men o'er him  
 wept.

## LVIII.

Here Ehrenbreitstein,\* with her shattered wall 555  
 Black with the miner's blast, upon her height  
 Yet shews of what she was, when shell and ball  
 Rebouncing idly on her strength did light :  
 A tower of victory ! from whence the flight  
 Of baffled foes was watched along the plain : 560  
 But Peace destroyed what War could never blight,  
 And laid those proud roofs bare to Summer's rain—  
 On which the iron shower for years had poured in  
 vain.

## LIX.

Adieu to thee, fair Rhine ! How long delighted  
 The stranger fain would linger on his way ! 565  
 Thine is a scene alike where souls united  
 Or lonely Contemplation thus might stray ;  
 And could the ceaseless vultures\* cease to prey  
 On self-condemning bosoms, it were here,  
 Where Nature, nor too sombre nor too gay, 570  
 Wild but not rude, awful yet not austere,  
 Is to the mellow Earth as Autumn to the year.



## LX.

\* Adieu to thee again ! a vain adieu !  
 There can be no farewell to scene like thine ;  
 The mind is coloured by thy every hue ; 575  
 And if reluctantly the eyes resign  
 Their cherished gaze upon thee, lovely Rhine !  
 'Tis with the thankful heart of parting praise ;  
 More mighty spots may rise, more glaring shine,  
 But none unite in one attaching maze 580  
 The brilliant, fair, and soft,—the glories of old days.

## LXI.

The negligently grand, the fruitful bloom  
 Of coming ripeness, the white city's sheen,  
 The rolling stream, the precipice's gloom,  
 The forest's growth, and Gothic walls between, 585  
 The wild rocks shaped as they had turrets been,  
 In mockery of man's art ; and these withal  
 A race of faces happy as the scene,  
 Whose fertile bounties here extend to all,  
 Still springing o'er thy banks, though Empires near  
 them fall.\* 590

## LXII.

But these recede. Above me are the Alps,  
 The palaces of Nature, whose vast walls  
 Have pinnacled in clouds their snowy scalps,  
 And throned Eternity in icy halls  
 Of cold sublimity, where forms and falls 595  
 The avalanche—the thunderbolt of snow !  
 All that expands the spirit, yet appals,  
 Gather around these summits, as to shew \*  
 How Earth may pierce to Heaven, yet leave vain man  
 below.

## LXIII.

But ere these matchless heights I dare to scan, 600  
 There is a spot should not be passed in vain,—  
 Morat !\* the proud, the patriot field ! where man  
 May gaze on ghastly trophies of the slain,  
 Nor blush for those who conquered on that plain ;  
 Here Burgundy bequeathed his tombless host, 605  
 A bony heap, through ages to remain,  
 Themselves their monument ;—the Stygian coast \*  
 Unsepulchred they roamed, and shrieked each wander-  
 ing ghost.



they did not compel any nation to war as themselves  
cases which by their severe indictment declare  
that the kings ruled by the divine right.

## LXIV.

While Waterloo\* with Cannæ's\* carnage vies,  
Morat and Marathon twin names shall stand; 610  
They were true Glory's stainless victories,  
Won by the unambitious heart and hand  
Of a proud, brotherly, and civic band,  
All unbought champions in no princely cause  
Of vice-entailed Corruption; they no land 615  
Doomed to bewail the blasphemy of laws  
Making kings' rights divine,\* by some Draconic clause.\*

## LXV.

By a lone wall a lonelier column rears  
A gray and grief-worn aspect of old days;  
'Tis the last remnant of the wreck of years, 620  
And looks as with the wild-bewildered gaze  
Of one to stone converted by amaze,  
Yet still with consciousness; and there it stands  
Making a marvel that it not decays,  
When the coeval pride of human hands, 625  
Levelled Aventicum,\* hath strewed her subject lands.

## LXVI.

And there—oh! sweet and sacred be the name!—  
Julia\*—the daughter, the devoted—gave  
Her youth to Heaven; her heart, beneath a claim  
Nearest to Heaven's, broke o'er a father's grave. 630  
Justice is sworn 'gainst tears, and hers would crave  
The life she lived in; but the judge was just,  
And then she died on him she could not save.  
Their tomb was simple, and without a bust,  
And held within their urn one mind, one heart, one 635  
dust.

## LXVII.

But these are deeds which should not pass away,  
And names that must not wither, though the earth  
Forgets her empires with a just decay,  
The enslavers and the enslaved, their death and  
birth;  
The high, the mountain-majesty\* of worth 640  
Should be, and shall, survivor of its woe,  
And from its immortality look forth  
In the sun's face, like yonder Alpine snow,  
Imperishably pure beyond all things below.

Final affection



## LXVIII.

Lake Leman\* woos me with its crystal face, 645  
 The mirror where the stars and mountains view  
 The stillness of their aspect in each trace  
 Its clear depth yields of their far height and hue : *dis like*  
 There is too much of man here, to look through  
 With a fit mind the might which I behold; 650  
 But soon in me shall Loneliness renew  
 Thoughts hid, but not less cherished than of old,  
 Ere mingling with the herd had penned me in their fold.

## LXIX.

To fly from,\* need not be to hate, mankind :  
 All are not fit with them to stir and toil, 655  
 Nor is it discontent to keep the mind  
 Deep in its fountain, lest it overboil  
 In the hot throng, where we become the spoil  
 Of our infection, till too late and long  
 We may deplore and struggle with the coil, 660  
 In wretched interchange of wrong for wrong  
 Midst a contentious world, striving where none are  
 strong.

## LXX.

There, in a moment we may plunge our years  
 In fatal penitence, and in the blight  
 Of our own soul turn all our blood to tears, 665  
 And colour things to come with hues of Night ;  
 The race of life becomes a hopeless flight  
 To those that walk in darkness :\* on the sea  
 The boldest steer but where their ports invite ;  
 But there are wanderers o'er Eternity 670  
 Whose bark drives on and on, and anchored ne'er shall  
 be.

## LXXI.

Is it not better, then, to be alone, *I def. a death of man*  
 And love Earth only for its earthly sake?  
 By the blue rushing of the arrowy Rhone,\*  
 Or the pure bosom of its nursing lake, 675  
 Which feeds it as a mother who doth make  
 A fair but froward infant her own care,  
 Kissing its cries away as these awake ;—  
 Is it not better thus our lives to wear,  
 Than join the crushing crowd, doomed to inflict or  
 bear? 680



## LXXII.

I live not in myself, but I become  
 Portion of that around me ; and to me  
 High mountains are a feeling, but the hum  
 Of human cities torture : I can see  
 Nothing to loathe in nature, save to be 685  
A link reluctant in a fleshly chain,  
 Classed among creatures, when the soul can flee,  
 And with the sky, the peak, the heaving plain  
 Of ocean, or the stars, mingle, and not in vain.

## LXXIII.

And thus I am absorbed, and this is life : *not without an exa*  
 I look upon the peopled desert past, *my influence*  
 As on a place of agony and strife, *on the S*  
 Where, for some sin, to sorrow I was cast,  
 To act and suffer, but remount at last  
 With a fresh pinion ; which I feel to spring, 695  
 Though young, yet waxing vigorous as the blast  
 Which it would cope with, on delighted wing,  
 Spurning the clay-cold bonds which round our being  
 cling.

## LXXIV.

And when, at length, the mind shall be all free  
 From what it hates in this degraded form, 700  
 Reft of its carnal life, save what shall be  
 Existent happier in the fly and worm,—  
 When elements to elements conform,  
 And dust is as it should be, shall I not  
 Feel all I see, less dazzling, but more warm ? 705  
 The bodiless thought ? the Spirit of each spot ?  
 Of which, even now, I share at times the immortal lot ?

## LXXV.

\*Are not the mountains, waves, and skies, a part  
 Of me and of my soul, as I of them ?  
 Is not the love of these deep in my heart 710  
 With a pure passion ? should I not contemn  
 All objects, if compared with these ? and stem  
 A tide of suffering,\* rather than forego  
 Such feelings for the hard and worldly phlegm  
 Of those whose eyes are only turned below, 715  
Gazing upon the ground, with thoughts which dare not  
glow ? \*

## LXXVI.

But this is not my theme ; and I return  
 To that which is immediate, and require  
 Those who find contemplation in the urn, *Shady of the dawn*  
 To look on One, whose dust was once all fire,\* 720  
 A native of the land where I respire  
 The clear air for a while—a passing guest,  
 Where he became a being, whose desire  
 Was to be glorious ; 'twas a foolish quest,  
 The which to gain and keep, he sacrificed all rest. 725

## LXXVII.

Here the self-torturing sophist, wild Rousseau,  
 The apostle of affliction, he who threw  
 Enchantment over passion, and from woe  
 Wrung overwhelming eloquence, first drew  
 The breath which made him wretched ; yet he knew  
 How to make madness beautiful, and cast 731  
 O'er erring deeds and thoughts a heavenly hue  
 Of words, like sunbeams, dazzling as they past  
 The eyes, which o'er them shed tears\* feelingly and  
 fast.

## LXXVIII.

His love was passion's essence :—as a tree 735  
 On fire by lightning, with ethereal flame  
 Kindled he was, and blasted ; for to be  
 Thus, and enamoured, were in him the same.  
 But his was not the love of living dame,  
 Nor of the dead who rise upon our dreams, 740  
 But of ideal beauty,\* which became  
 In him existence, and o'erflowing teems  
 Along his burning page, distempered though it seems.

## LXXIX.

*This* breathed itself to life in Julie,\* *this*  
 Invested her with all that's wild and sweet ; 745  
 This hallowed, too, the memorable kiss  
 Which every morn his fevered lip would greet,  
 From hers, who but with friendship his would meet ;  
 But to that gentle touch through brain and breast  
 Flashed the thrilled spirit's love-devouring heat ;  
 In that absorbing sigh perchance more blest 751  
 Than vulgar minds may be with all they seek possess.



## LXXX.

V  
 His life was one long war with self-sought foes,  
 Or friends by him self-banished ;\* for his mind  
 Had grown Suspicion's sanctuary,\* and chose, 755  
 For its own cruel sacrifice, the kind, *man kind*  
 'Gainst whom he raged with fury strange and blind.  
 But he was phrensied,—wherefore, who may know ?  
 Since cause might be which skill could never find ;  
 But he was phrensied by disease or woe, 760  
 To that worst pitch of all, which wears a reasoning  
 show.

## LXXXI.

V  
 For then he was inspired, and from him came,  
 As from the Pythian's mystic cave of yore,  
 Those oracles which set the world in flame,\*  
 Nor ceased to burn till kingdoms were no more : 765  
 Did he not this for France ? which lay before  
 Bowed to the inborn tyranny of years ?  
 Broken and trembling to the yoke she bore,  
 Till by the voice of him and his compeers,\*  
 Roused up to too much wrath, which follows o'ergrown  
 fears ? 770

## LXXXII.

V  
 \*They made themselves a fearful monument !  
 The wreck of old opinions—things which grew,  
 Breathed from the birth of time : the veil they rent,  
 And what behind it lay, all earth shall view.  
 But good with ill they also overthrew, 775  
 Leaving but ruins, wherewith to rebuild  
 Upon the same foundation, and renew  
 Dungeons and thrones, which the same hour refilled,  
 As heretofore, because ambition was self-willed.

## LXXXIII.

X  
 But this will not endure, nor be endured ! 780  
 Mankind have felt their strength, and made it felt.  
 They might have used it better, but, allured  
 By their new vigour, sternly have they dealt  
 On one another ; pity ceased to melt  
 With her once natural charities. But they, 785  
 Who in oppression's darkness caved had dwelt,  
 They were not eagles,\* nourished with the day ;  
 What marvel then, at times, if they mistook their prey ?



## LXXXIV.

What deep wounds ever closed without a scar?

\*The heart's bleed longest, and but heal to wear 790

That which disfigures it; and they who war

With their own hopes, and have been vanquished,  
bear

Silence, but not submission: in his lair

Fixed Passion holds his breath, until the hour

Which shall atone for years; none need despair: \* 795

It came,\* it cometh, and will come,—the power

To punish or forgive—in *one* we shall be slower.\*

## LXXXV.

Clear, placid Lemman! thy contrasted lake,

With the wild world I dwelt in, is a thing

Which warns me, with its stillness, to forsake 800

Earth's troubled waters for a purer spring.

This quiet sail is as a noiseless wing

To waft me from distraction; once I loved

Torn ocean's roar, but thy soft murmuring

Sounds sweet as if a Sister's voice reprov'd, 805

That I with stern delights should e'er have been so  
moved.

## LXXXVI.

It is the hush of night, and all between

Thy margin and the mountains, dusk, yet clear,

Mellowed and mingling, yet distinctly seen,

Save darkened Jura,\* whose cap't heights appear 810

Precipitously steep; and drawing near,

There breathes a living fragrance from the shore,

Of flowers yet fresh with childhood;\* on the ear

Drops the light drip\* of the suspended oar,

Or chirps the grasshopper one good-night carol more;

## LXXXVII.

He is an evening reveller, who makes 816

His life an infancy, and sings his fill;

At intervals, some bird from out the brakes

Starts into voice a moment, then is still.

There seems a floating whisper\* on the hill, 820

But that is fancy, for the starlight dew

All silently their tears of love instil,

Weeping themselves away, till they infuse

Deep into Nature's breast the spirit of her hues.



## LXXXVIII.

Ye stars ! which are the poetry of heaven ! 825  
 If in your bright leaves we would read the fate  
 Of men and empires,—'tis to be forgiven,  
 That in our aspirations to be great,  
 Our destinies o'erleap their mortal state,  
 And claim a kindred with you ; for ye are 830  
 A beauty and a mystery, and create  
 In us such love and reverence from afar,  
 That fortune, fame, power, life, have named themselves  
 a star.\*

## LXXXIX.

All heaven and earth are still—though not in sleep,  
 But breathless, as we grow when feeling most ; 835  
 And silent, as we stand in thoughts too deep :—  
 All heaven and earth are still : From the high host  
 Of stars, to the lulled lake and mountain-coast,  
 All is centered in a life intense,  
 Where not a beam, nor air, nor leaf is lost, 840  
 But hath a part of being, and a sense  
 Of that which is of all Creator and defence.\* *Byron bel. a*  
*one God*

## XC.

Then stirs the feeling infinite, so felt  
 In solitude, where we are *least* alone ;  
 A truth, which through our being then doth melt,  
 And purifies from self : it is a tone, 846  
 The soul and source of music, which makes known  
 Eternal harmony, and sheds a charm  
 Like to the fabled Cytherea's zone,\*  
 Binding all things with beauty ;—'twould disarm  
 The spectre Death, had he substantial power to  
 harm. 851

## XCI.

Not vainly did the early Persian\* make  
 His altar the high places, and the peak  
 Of earth-o'ergazing mountains, and thus take  
 A fit and unwall'd temple, there to seek 855  
 The Spirit, in whose honour shrines are weak,  
 Upreared of human hands. Come, and compare  
 Columns and idol-dwellings, Goth or Greek,  
 With Nature's realms of worship, earth and air,  
 Nor fix on fond abodes to circumscribe thy prayer ! 860



## XCI.

\*The sky is changed!—and such a change! O night,  
 And storm, and darkness, ye are wondrous strong,  
 Yet lovely in your strength, as is the light  
 Of a dark eye in woman! Far along,  
 From peak to peak, the rattling crags among 865  
 Leaps the live thunder! Not from one lone cloud,  
 But every mountain now hath found a tongue,  
 \*And Jura answers, through her misty shroud,  
 Back to the joyous Alps, who call to her aloud!\*

## XCII.

And this is in the night:—Most glorious night! 870  
 Thou wert not sent for slumber! let me be  
 A sharer in thy fierce and far delight,—  
 A portion of the tempest and of thee!  
 How the lit lake shines, a phosphoric sea,  
 And the big rain comes dancing to the earth! 875  
 And now again 'tis black,—and now, the glee  
 Of the loud hills shakes with its mountain-mirth,  
 As if they did rejoice o'er a young earthquake's birth.

## XCIV.

Now, where the swift Rhone\* cleaves his way between  
 \*Heights which appear as lovers who have parted 880  
 In hate, whose mining depths so intervene,  
 That they can meet no more, though broken-hearted;  
 Though in their souls, which thus each other  
 thwarted,  
 Love was the very root of the fond rage  
 Which blighted their life's bloom, and then  
 departed: 885  
 Itself expired, but leaving them an age  
 Of years all winters,—war within themselves to wage.\*

## XCV.

Now, where the quick Rhone thus hath cleft his way,  
 The mightiest of the storms hath ta'en his stand:  
 For here, not one, but many, make their play, 890  
 And fling their thunder-bolts from hand to hand,  
 Flashing and cast around: of all the band,  
 The brightest\* through these parted hills hath forked  
 His lightnings,—as if he did understand,  
 That in such gaps as desolation worked, 895  
 There the hot shaft should blast whatever therein lurked.



## XCVI.

Sky, mountains, river, winds, lake, lightnings! ye!  
 With night, and clouds, and thunder, and a soul  
 To make these felt and feeling, well may be  
 Things that have made me watchful; the far roll  
 Of your departing voices, is the knoll 901  
 Of what in me is sleepless,\*—if I rest.  
 But where of ye, O tempests! is the goal?  
 Are ye like those within the human breast?  
 Or do ye find, at length, like eagles, some high nest?

## XCVII.

Could I embody and unbosom now 906  
 That which is most within me,—could I wreak  
 My thoughts upon expression, and thus throw  
 Soul, heart, mind, passions, feelings, strong or weak,  
 All that I would have sought, and all I seek, 910  
 Bear, know, feel, and yet breathe—into one word,  
 And that one word were Lightning, I would speak;  
 But as it is, I live and die unheard,  
 With a most voiceless thought, sheathing it as a sword.

## XCVIII.

The morn is up again, the dewy morn, 915  
 With breath all incense, and with cheek all bloom,  
 Laughing the clouds away with playful scorn,  
 And living as if earth contained no tomb,—  
 And glowing into day: we may resume  
 The march of our existence: and thus I, 920  
 Still on thy shores, fair Leman! may find room  
 And food for meditation, nor pass by  
 Much, that may give us pause, if pondered fittingly.

## XCIX.

Clarens!\* sweet Clarens, birthplace of deep Love!  
 Thine air is the young breath of passionate thought;  
 Thy trees take root in Love; the snows above 926  
 The very Glaciers have his colours caught,  
 And sunset into rose-hues sees them wrought  
 By rays which sleep there lovingly: the rocks,  
 The permanent crags, tell here of Love, who sought  
 In them a refuge from the worldly shocks, 931  
 Which stir and sting the soul with hope that woos,  
 then mocks.



## C.

X Clarens ! by heavenly feet thy paths are trod,—  
 Undying Love's, who here ascends a throne  
 To which the steps are mountains ; where the god  
 Is a pervading life and light,—so shewn 936  
 Not on those summits solely, nor alone  
 In the still cave and forest ; o'er the flower  
 His eye is sparkling, and his breath hath blown,  
 His soft and summer breath, whose tender power  
 Passes the strength of storms in their most desolate  
 hour. 941

## CI.

All things are here of him ; from the black pines,  
 Which are his shade on high, and the loud roar  
 Of torrents, where he listeneth, to the vines  
 Which slope his green path downward to the shore,  
 Where the bowed waters meet him, and adore, 946  
 Kissing his feet with murmurs ; and the wood,  
 The covert of old trees, with trunks all hoar,  
 But light leaves, young as joy, stands where it stood,  
 Offering to him, and his, a populous solitude. 950

## CII.

A populous solitude of bees and birds,  
 And fairy-formed and many-coloured things,  
 Who worship him with notes more sweet than words,  
 And innocently open their glad wings,  
 Fearless and full of life : the gush of springs, 955  
 And fall of lofty fountains, and the bend  
 Of stirring branches, and the bud which brings  
 The swiftest thought of beauty, here extend,  
 Mingling, and made by Love, unto one mighty end.

## CIII.

He who hath loved not, here would learn that lore,  
 And make his heart a spirit ; he who knows 961  
 That tender mystery, will love the more ;  
 For this is Love's recess, where vain men's woes,  
 And the world's waste, have driven him far from  
 those,  
 For 'tis his nature to advance or die ; 965  
 He stands not still, but or decays,\* or grows  
 Into a boundless blessing, which may vie  
 With the immortal lights,\* in its eternity !



## CIV.

'Twas not for fiction chose Rousseau this spot,  
 Peopling it with affections ; but he found 970  
 It was the scene which Passion must allot  
 To the mind's purified beings ; 'twas the ground  
 Where early Love his Psyche's zone unbound,\*  
 And hallowed it with loveliness : 'tis lone,  
 And wonderful, and deep, and hath a sound, 975  
 And sense, and sight of sweetness ; here the Rhone  
 Hath spread himself a couch, the Alps have reared a  
 throne.

## CV.

Lausanne ! and Ferney !\* ye have been the abodes  
 Of names which unto you bequeathed a name ;  
 Mortals, who sought and found, by dangerous roads,  
 A path to perpetuity of fame : 981  
 They were gigantic minds, and their steep aim  
 Was, Titan-like, on daring doubts to pile  
 Thoughts which should call down thunder, and the  
 flame  
 Of Heaven again assailed, if Heaven the while 985  
 On man and man's research could deign do more than  
 smile.

## CVI.

\* The one was fire and fickleness, a child  
 Most mutable in wishes, but in mind  
 A wit as various,—gay, grave, sage, or wild,—  
 Historian, bard, philosopher, combined ; 990  
 He multiplied himself among mankind,  
 The Proteus\* of their talents : But his own  
 Breathed most in ridicule,—which, as the wind,  
 Blew where it listed, laying all things prone,—  
 Now to o'erthrow a fool, and now to shake a throne.

## CVII.

\* The other, deep and slow, exhausting thought, 996  
 And hiving wisdom with each studious year,  
 In meditation dwelt, with learning wrought,  
 And shaped his weapon with an edge severe,  
 Sapping a solemn creed with solemn sneer ; 1000  
 The lord of irony,—that master-spell,  
 Which stung his foes to wrath, which grew from fear,  
 And doomed him to the zealot's ready Hell,  
 Which answers to all doubts so eloquently well.\*



## OVIII.

Yet, peace be with their ashes,—for by them, 1005  
 If merited, the penalty is paid ;  
 It is not ours to judge,—far less condemn ;  
 The hour must come when such things shall be  
 made  
 Known unto all, or hope and dread allayed  
 By slumber, on one pillow, in the dust, 1010  
 Which, thus much we are sure, must lie decayed ;  
 And when it shall revive, as is our trust,  
 'Twill be to be forgiven, or suffer what is just.

## CIX.

But let me quit man's works, again to read  
 His Maker's, spread around me, and suspend 1015  
 This page, which from my reveries I feed,  
 Until it seems prolonging without end.  
 The clouds above me to the white Alps tend,  
 And I must pierce them, and survey whate'er  
 May be permitted, as my steps I bend 1020  
 To their most great and growing region, where  
 The earth to her embrace compels the powers of air.

## CX.

Italia ! too, Italia ! looking on thee,  
 Full flashes on the soul the light of ages,  
 Since the fierce Carthaginian almost won thee, 1025  
 To the last halo of the chiefs and sages  
 Who glorify thy consecrated pages ;  
 Thou wert the throne and grave of empires ; still,  
 The fount at which the panting mind assuages  
 Her thirst of knowledge, quaffing there her fill, 1030  
 Flows from the eternal source of Rome's imperial hill.

## CXI.

Thus far have I proceeded in a theme  
 Renewed with no kind auspices :—to feel  
 We are not what we have been, and to deem  
 We are not what we should be, and to steel 1035  
 The heart against itself ; and to conceal,  
 With a proud caution, love, or hate, or aught,—  
 Passion or feeling, purpose, grief, or zeal,—  
 Which is the tyrant spirit of our thought,  
 Is a stern task of soul :—No matter,—it is taught. 1040



## CXII.

And for these words, thus woven into song,  
 It may be that they are a harmless wile,—  
 The colouring of the scenes which fleet along,  
 Which I would seize, in passing, to beguile  
 My breast, or that of others, for a while. 1045  
 ✓ Fame is the thirst of youth, but I am not  
 So young as to regard men's frown or smile,  
 As loss or guerdon of a glorious lot;  
 I stood and stand alone,—remembered or forgot.

## CXIII.

I have not loved the world, nor the world me; 1050  
 I have not flattered its rank breath, nor bowed  
 To its idolatries a patient knee,  
 Nor coined my cheek to smiles, nor cried aloud  
 In worship of an echo; in the crowd  
 They could not deem me one of such; I stood 1055  
 Among them, but not of them; in a shroud  
 Of thoughts which were not their thoughts, and still  
 could,\*  
 Had I not filed\* my mind, which thus itself subdued.

## CXIV.

I have not loved the world, nor the world me,—  
 But let us part fair foes; I do believe, 1060  
 Though I have found them not, that there may be  
 Words which are things, hopes which will not  
 deceive,  
 And virtues which are merciful, nor weave  
 Snares for the failing; I would also deem  
 O'er others' griefs that some sincerely grieve;\* 1065  
 That two, or one, are almost what they seem,  
 That goodness is no name, and happiness no dream.

## CXV. A

My daughter! with thy name this song begun;  
 My daughter! with thy name thus much shall end;  
 I see thee not, I hear thee not, but none 1070  
 Can be so wrapt in thee; thou art the friend  
 To whom the shadows of far years extend:  
 Albeit my brow thou never shouldst behold,  
 My voice shall with thy future visions blend,  
 And reach into thy heart, when mine is cold, 1075  
 A token and a tone, even from thy father's mould.

## CXVI. D

\*To aid thy mind's development, to watch  
 Thy dawn of little joys, to sit and see  
 Almost thy very growth, to view thee catch  
 Knowledge of objects,—wonders yet to thee! 1080  
 To hold thee lightly on a gentle knee,  
 And print on thy soft cheek a parent's kiss,—  
 This, it should seem, was not reserved for me;  
 Yet this was in my nature: as it is,  
 I know not what is there, yet something like to this.

## CXVII.

Yet, though dull Hate as duty should be taught, 1086  
 I know that thou wilt love me; though my name  
 Should be shut from thee, as a spell still fraught  
 With desolation, and a broken claim:  
 Though the grave closed between us,—'twere the  
 same, 1090  
 I know that thou wilt love me; though to drain  
 My blood from out thy being were an aim,  
 And an attainment,—all would be in vain,—  
 Still thou wouldst love me, still that more than life  
 retain.\*

## CXVIII.

The child of love, though born in bitterness, 1095  
 And nurtured in convulsion. Of thy sire  
 These were the elements, and thine no less.  
 As yet such are around thee, but thy fire  
 Shall be more tempered, and thy hope far higher.  
 Sweet be thy cradled slumbers! O'er the sea 1100  
 And from the mountains where I now respire,  
 Fain would I waft such blessing upon thee,  
 As, with a sigh, I deem thou might'st have been to me.



# NOTES.

---

## LINE

2. *Ada*. Byron married Miss Milbanke in January 1815. Ada, their only child, was born December 10, 1815. They separated in January 1816.
11. *Once more upon the waters*. Byron left England, never to return again alive, in April 1816.
20. *I did sing of One*; referring to the first and second Cantos of *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*, in which the fictitious character of Harold is formally maintained.
25. *The furrows of long thought* refer to the impressions made upon the poet's mind by his first travels.—*Dried-up tears* allude to the sorrows for the loss of friends.
35. *So, so that*, as in the previous line; *provided*.
40. *So that*, notifying result, *no wonder waits him*. Note the different uses here and at lines 34 and 35.
46. *Soul's haunted cell*; that is, memory haunted by the recollections of past keenly-felt emotions.
- 47—55. Implies that the poet's life becomes intensified by giving form to his fancies, the life with which he endows the creatures of his imagination acting as a stimulus to his own; that the visible body is nothing, or at most a transient shadow; but not so the soul (*soul of my thought*), which, though invisible, is my real self, with which I traverse earth, and feel the various changes of life.
- 60—64. See Canto I., 815—818.
76. *A purer fount*; that of classic inspiration and natural scenery.
- 101—109. The sentiments here expressed do not necessarily imply a feeling of supercilious superiority to mankind, but an inability and want of disposition to conform to the conventionalities of ordinary life. See stanzas xv. and xvi.
- 110—111. *Where rose the mountains*. See stanzas lxxii. and lxxv., and note on 325—333, Canto II.
112. *Extends* has two singular nominatives.
116. *Tome*, volume, vocabulary.
119. *The Chaldean*. The Chaldeans, of whose country Babylon was the capital, were the first astronomical observers.

121. *Earth-born jars*, angry disputes, discords, jarrings. 1/
141. *Made Despair a smilingness assume*, implies that the worst being past he became reconciled to a state of despair. Moore, in reference to Byron's second exile, says: 'He had in the course of one short year gone through every variety of domestic misery.'
- 146—149. Byron visited Waterloo in May 1816, less than a year after the battle was fought, and before any monument was put up. Three have since been erected, one of which is a tasteless pyramidal mound surmounted by a huge lion.
154. *First and last* are not used as contrasts—*first* meaning most important, and *last* latest.—*King-making Victory* refers to the restoration of Louis XVIII. and the other dethroned sovereigns which it brought about.
157. *The power which gave*. Fortune, proverbially capricious.
159. *Pride of place* is a term of falconry, and means the highest pitch of flight. See *Macbeth*, ii. 4.—*The eagle*, used here as a symbol of the military power of France, also specially represents Napoleon.
- 168—172. *Reviving Thralldom* refers to the misgovernment of Louis XVIII. and the restoration of the antiquated despotisms whose rigours occasioned the Revolution.—The symbols of *the Lion* and *the Wolf* indicate the poet's estimate of Napoleon and the hereditary sovereigns.
- 180—181. *The myrtle wreathes a sword*. The myrtle is properly sacred to Venus; at Athens it formed the crown of a bloodless victor, and the symbol of magisterial authority.—*Harmodius* and *Aristogeiton*, who slew Hipparchus, the tyrant of Athens, 514 B.C., hid their swords with myrtle wreaths.
182. *There was a sound of revelry by night*, refers to a ball given by the *Duchess of Richmond* on the evening preceding the battle of Quatre Bras. Of this and the seven following stanzas, Scott observes: 'I am not sure that any verses in our language surpass in vigour and feeling this most beautiful description.'
201. *Brunswick's fated chieftain*, William Frederick, Duke of Brunswick, who fell at Quatre Bras.
203. *Death's prophetic ear*, a poetical application of the superstition, that the senses of those who are near their death are supernaturally acute.
206. *His father*, Charles, Duke of Brunswick, who was killed at the battle of Auerstadt, October 14, 1806.
216. *Mutual eyes*, a poetical beauty more easy to understand than logically to justify.
227. *The Cameron's gathering*. The pibroch, or bagpipe tune, by which the clan was mustered, and led to battle. In the case



of the Cameron Highlanders, who distinguished themselves at Quatre Bras, *Lochiel's March* is the gathering.

- | 228. *Lochiel*, the territorial name of the chief of the clan Cameron.)  
 — *Albyn* (*Alban*), the Gaelic name for Scotland.
232. *So fill*. Note that 'fill' here is intransitive; the comparison may be construed thus: As their mountain-pipe fills with breath, so fill the mountaineers, &c.
234. *Memory*. 'Memories' would be better here.
235. *Evan*, Sir Ewen Cameron (*Evan-dhu*, Black Evan) of Lochiel fought with Montrose at Killiecrankie.—*Donald*, the Gentle Lochiel, grandson of Sir Ewen. He joined Prince Charles in 1745, and retired to France after Culloden. His great-grandson, Donald of Lochiel, fought at Waterloo.
236. *Ardennes*. 'The Wood of *Soignies* is supposed to be a remnant of the forest of Ardennes, famous in Boiardo's *Orlando*, and immortal in Shakspeare's *As You Like It*.'—BYRON.
262. *Young gallant Howard*, Major Howard, younger son of the fifth Earl of Carlisle, Byron's guardian. The allusion in line 256 is to their relationship—the poet's grand-aunt being the Earl's mother; and that in line 257 is to the satire on Lord Carlisle in *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*, of which the poet acknowledges the injustice.
268. *With fruits and fertile promise*. 'The fertility of the ground on which the battle [Waterloo] was fought increased greatly for several years after it took place.'—Murray's *Hand-book*.
304. *The apples on the Dead Sea's shore*. The fruit of the *Asclepias procera*, called the 'Apples of Sodom,' beautiful in appearance, but filled with fibre and dust.
308. *The Psalmist*. See Psalm xc. 10.
309. *Tale* (A.S. *tæl*), number, reckoning. Conf. 1st Samuel xviii. 27.
- 317—370. Byron attributes the variations in his estimate of Napoleon to 'the incredible antitheses of his character.' It has since been dissected with a completeness not attainable in Byron's time, and while his military reputation is not diminished, his moral character now stands low even in France.
323. *Thy rise as fall*. Elliptically for 'thy rise as well as thy fall.'
333. *All inert*; that is, stunned, paralysed.
367. *Philip's son*. Alexander the Great, king of Macedon.
369. *Diogenes*, the Cynic philosopher, was once met by Alexander the Great, who informed him that he was Alexander. 'I am Diogenes,' replied the philosopher. 'Is there anything that I can do for you?' inquired the king. 'Yes,' said the Cynic; 'you can stand out of the sunshine.' Napoleon is here blamed for contempt of men: the conduct of Diogenes only implies indifference to rank. Scott's is a more philosophical view



of Napoleon's failure. It was not, he observes, through despising the necessary means that he fell short of attaining his end, but because the ends he sought were unattainable even by the gigantic means he employed.

371—379. *But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell*, &c. Perhaps the greatest resemblance between Napoleon and Byron was in the characteristic here indicated.

380—406. Lord Jeffrey, in recording his admiration of the splendour of the poetry of these three stanzas, protests against Byron's placing the innocent spirits whom he mentions in the same predicament as the 'splendid curses of their kind,' as if the most precious gifts of Providence produced nothing but misery, and deserved only the hatred of mankind.

410. *Majestic Rhine*. Byron's description of the Rhine, in addition to its poetical merits, is allowed to be very accurate. The German veneration for their national river finds expression in their term 'Father Rhine;' they consider that no other river unites every quality that renders an earthly object charming and magnificent in the same degree as the Rhine does.

418. *Crannyng*, chink-producing, or chink-searching. Byron disliked the use of hackneyed phrases, and this is a good specimen of his invention to avoid such.

421. *Battles* (from Lat. *battalia*, battle), battalions, armies.

430. *What want these outlaws*. "What wants that knave that a king should have?" was King James's question on meeting Johnny Armstrong and his followers in full accoutrements.—BYRON.

441. *Fair mischief*. Woman, the occasion of the contest.

450—451. And that thy stream should seem to me earth paved like Heaven, even now, only requires that it should become Lethe (the river of oblivion); that is, cause him to forget the disagreeable incidents of his domestic life. See lines 459—460.

461. *Thus Harold*. The poet does not now affect to conceal himself behind the mask of Harold.

477. *One fond breast*. The poet's sister, Mrs Leigh, is here and at stanza lv. referred to. Lines 497—536 are addressed to her.

497. *Drachensfels*, the Dragon-rock, from the dragon killed by Siegfried, the hero of the *Nibelungen Lay*. 'The castle of Drachensfels stands on the highest summit of the Seven Mountains, over the Rhine banks; it is in ruins, and connected with singular traditions.'—BYRON.

537. *Coblentz*, or Coblenz, the Roman *Confluentes*, from its situation at the junction of the Moselle with the Rhine. The capital of Rhenish Prussia; it is strongly fortified.

542. *Marceau*, a general of the French Republic, was killed at the battle of Altenkirchen in 1796; Byron says, General Hoche is



buried in the same grave, though his monument is at Ander-nach, not far distant.

555. '*Ehrenbreitstein*, i.e. "the broad stone of honour," one of the strongest fortresses in Europe, was dismantled and blown up by the French at the truce of Leoben.'—BYRON. The evacuation after the peace of Lunéville in 1801, was the occasion of its destruction. It has since been restored by Prussia, and is connected with Coblenz by a bridge of boats.

568. *Ceaseless vultures*; that is, memories of the past.

573—590. Compare with note on 410.

598. *As to shew*, elliptically for, as if to shew.

602. *Morat*. The battle-field near Lake Morat, in Freiburg, on which the independence of Switzerland was secured against the usurpation of the Burgundians under Charles the Bold in 1476. The bones of the dead lay on the field for centuries. Since Byron's visit, they have been buried, and an obelisk placed over them.

607—608. *The Stygian coast*, &c. This refers to the mythological belief that the interment of the body was a necessary preliminary to the repose of the soul.

609. *Waterloo*, the battle which annihilated the power of Napoleon, was fought 18th June 1815, about two miles from the village of Waterloo, and twelve miles south of Brussels. The French call it *Mont St Jean*, and the Prussians *La Belle Alliance*. —*Cannæ*, a village of Naples, near which the Romans sustained their greatest defeat by the Carthaginians, under Hannibal, 216 B.C. The field is still distinguished as *il Campo di Sangue*, 'the Field of Blood.'

617. *Kings' rights divine*. Byron, while denying monarchy divine rights, does not necessarily condemn monarchical government; yet his political ideas were too much under the control of his poetic sentiments to be consistent. His normal attitude to monarchy is comprehended in his eulogy on Miltiades:

'The tyrant of the Chersonese  
Was freedom's best and bravest friend.'

—*Draconic clause* refers to laws to defend the divine right of kings, conceived in the rigorous spirit of those of Draco, the Athenian legislator. The principle of the English constitution assumes as a maxim of political justice, that the governed, for whose benefit it exists, is the source of supreme power.

626. *Levelled Aventicum*, is in apposition with *coeval pride*. 'Aventicum, near Morat, was the Roman capital of Helvetia, where modern Avenches now stands.'—BYRON.



628. '*Julia Alpinula*, a young Aventian priestess, died soon after a vain endeavour to save her father, condemned to death as a traitor by Aulus Cæcina [about 69 A.D.] . . . These are the names and actions which ought not to perish, and to which we turn with a true and healthy tenderness from the wretched and glittering detail of a confused mass of conquests and battles.'—BYRON. The epitaph on which this pathetic story is founded has since been shewn, by Lord Mahon, to be a forgery of the seventeenth century.
640. *Mountain-majesty*. 'This is written in the eye of Mont Blanc (June 3, 1816), which even at this distance dazzles mine.'—BYRON. The locality accounts for the application of this unusual figurative but appropriate epithet to worth.
645. *Lake Lemán* (the Roman *Lacus Lemanus*), the Lake of Geneva, the largest lake in Switzerland. See BYRON'S '*Sonnet to Lake Lemán*.'
- 654—666. *To fly from, &c.* As if ashamed of the sentiment of the previous line, the poet attempts an explanation of its standpoint, the gist of which is : If one is unfitted to mingle in the turmoil of life without the risk of being worsted, or of crushing some one else in the struggle, it need not be attributed to misanthropy if he keep out of it; for the accident of a moment may involve his future life in inextricable misery. Byron's contempt for mankind was not real, for Moore very truly says : 'While scorn for the public voice was on his lips, the keenest sensitiveness to its every breath was in his heart.'
668. *Those that walk in darkness*, is a striking definition of the poet's own estimate of his prospects in life, illustrated by the beautiful but sad simile that follows.
674. *The blue rushing of the arrowy Rhone*. 'The colour of the Rhone at Geneva is blue to a depth of tint which I have never seen equalled in water, salt or fresh, except in the Mediterranean and Archipelago.'—BYRON.
- 708—716. Compare with stanza lxxii.
- 712—713. *Stem a tide of suffering*: 'Take arms against a sea of troubles.'—*Hamlet*, iii. 1.
720. *One, whose dust was once all fire*. Jean Jacques Rousseau, of French extraction, was born in Geneva in 1712. 'I have traversed all Rousseau's ground with the *Héloïse* before me, and am struck to a degree that I cannot express with the force and accuracy of his descriptions, and the beauty of their reality.'—BYRON. In their vivid delineations of the passion of love, and their morbid habits of self-analysis, Byron and Rousseau resemble each other.
734. *Shed tears*. Scott, referring to the impression made by



Rousseau's *Confessions* on Byron, says for himself: 'His lovers, the celebrated St Preux and Julie, have totally failed to interest us. There might be some constitutional hardness of heart, but like Lance's pebble-hearted cur Crab, we remained dry-eyed while all wept around us.'

741. *Ideal beauty*. This poetic phantom accounts for a great deal of the unfitness of some of the loftiest minds for the discharge of the plainest duties of life.
744. *Julie*, the Comtesse d'Houdetot. See note on 734.
754. *Friends by him self-banished*, seems contradictory, but means, they withdrew from his society on account of his morbid suspicions. It refers to his treatment of Hunne and others.
755. *Sanctuary*, must be taken in the sense of altar, to suit the idea of sacrifice, which follows.
764. *Those oracles which set the world in flame*. Rousseau's philosophical opinions, which greatly influenced the times of the French Revolution, are now quite ignored.
769. *His compeers*, the *Encyclopédistes*, D'Alembert, Diderot, Voltaire, and others.
- 771—795. Byron's views of the French Revolution are calmer in tone than might be expected for so exciting a subject, and characterised by moderation and practical good sense.
787. *They were not eagles*; that is, they were not able to gaze on the sun of freedom without having their eyes dazzled.
- 790—791. Construe thus: The wounds of the heart bleed longest, and when they heal, wear scars that disfigure it.
- 796—797. *It came*, &c. 'It' refers to the power to punish or forgive.—*In one we shall be slower*, may mean a greater readiness to punish than forgive, or *vice versa*; but the construction is very obscure.
810. *Darkened Jura*. The Jura Alps are to the west of the Lake of Geneva, therefore sooner in the shade.
813. *Fresh with childhood* may mean, as they seemed to our childhood, or in the freshness of their bloom.
814. *Drops the light drip*. Note the alliteration, and the poetical beauty of the slender indications that mark the profoundness of the evening's repose.
820. *A floating whisper*—'but that is fancy;' no doubt, but one incident to the situation.
833. *Have named themselves a star*—as in the case of a person who has attained great eminence being called 'a star of the first magnitude.'
842. *Defence for defender*. 'The widow's champion and defence,' *Richard II.*, i. 2; see also Psalm xciv. 22.
849. *Cytherea's zone*, the girdle of Venus, the symbol of the attrac-



tiveness by which beauty binds its votaries. The idea is here expanded to that of a universal principle. Venus is named Cytherea as the patron divinity of Cythera (now Cerigo), an island near the southmost promontory of Greece, where her worship was first introduced into Europe.

852. *The early Persian.* Zoroaster, the founder of the Persian, now Parsee religion. See note on 72, Canto II.

861—914. 'The thunderstorm to which these lines refer occurred on the 13th June 1816, at midnight. I have seen, among the Acroceraunian mountains of Chimari several more terrible, but none more beautiful.'—BYRON. 'This is one of the most beautiful passages of the poem. The fierce and fair delight of a thunderstorm is here described in verse almost as vivid as its lightnings.'—SCOTT.

868—869. The Lake of Geneva, the poet's point of observation, is between the Jura Mountains in the N.W., the Bernese Alps, and Mont Blanc on the S.W. borders of Switzerland.

879. *Swift Rhone.* The Rhone for its length is probably the most rapid river in the world.

880—887. The figures of this stanza seem suggested by a passage in Coleridge's *Christabel*:

'Each spoke words of high disdain  
And insult to his heart's best brother:  
They parted—ne'er to meet again!  
But never either found another  
To free the hollow heart from paining;  
They stood aloof, the scars remaining,  
Like cliffs which had been rent asunder.'

893. *The brightest*, that is of the band of storms; brightest, and mightiest of line 889, are correspondent terms.

901—902. *The knoll of what in me is sleepless.* Knoll, for knell, is here used in the sense of signal for the revival of the gnawing memories of the past, to which the storm had rendered him insensible.

924. *Clarens*, where Rousseau wrote the *Nouvelle Héloïse*, is in itself a poor village, but commands one of the finest views of the Lake of Geneva and the mountains of the Rhone valley.

924—977. 'The feeling with which all around Clarens and the opposite rocks of Meillerie is invested, is of a still higher and more comprehensive order than the mere sympathy with individual passion; it is a sense of the existence of love in its most extended and sublime capacity, and of our own participation of its good and its glory; it is the great principle of the universe, which is there more condensed, but not less mani-



fested ; and of which, though knowing ourselves a part, we lose our individuality, and mingle in the beauty of the whole. If Rousseau had never written, nor lived, the same associations would not less have belonged to such scenes.'—BYRON.

966. *Or decays*, for 'either decays ;' a poetical usage.

968. *Immortal lights*. See stanza lxxxviii.

973. This refers to the beautiful classical allegory whereby the soul (Psyche) is represented as being prepared by passion (Love), and the misfortunes incident to it, for the enjoyment of pure happiness.

978. *Lausanne ! and Ferney !* The former, where Gibbon completed his *History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*, is the capital of the canton Vaud ; and the latter, where Voltaire resided for about twenty years, may be said to have been founded by that philosopher.

987—995. The character of Voltaire. See note on 996—1004.

992. *Proteus*, the prophetic old man of the sea, whose name is a synonym for versatility, had the power of assuming any form he chose.

996—1004. The character of Gibbon. 'The stanzas on Voltaire and Gibbon are discriminative, sagacious, and just. They are among the proofs of that very great variety of talent which this canto of Lord Byron's exhibits.'—SIR E. BRYDGES.

1057. *And still could*, requires 'stand' to complete the structure.

1058. *Filed* (A.S. *fylan*, to make foul), defiled.—*Macbeth*, iii. 1.

1065. 'It is said by Rochefoucault, that there is always something in the misfortunes of men's best friends not displeasing to them.'—BYRON.

1077—1094. There is not a more touching picture of parental tenderness than that conjured up in stanza cxvi., around the image of the poet's infant daughter, the spell of which seems to soothe his spirit as the tones of David's harp soothed the spirit of Saul ; yet in stanza cxvii., the charm has passed, and the evil spirit returns in all its bitterness.

ST. FRANCIS COLLEGE LIBRARY,  
MADRAS  
CHILDE HAROLD'S PILGRIMAGE.

CANTO FOURTH.

\*.\* The asterisks refer to notes at the end on the words or lines to which they are affixed.

I.

I STOOD in Venice,\* on the Bridge of Sighs;\*  
A palace and a prison on each hand:  
I saw from out the wave her structures rise  
As from the stroke of the enchanter's wand:  
A thousand years their cloudy wings expand 5  
Around me, and a-dying Glory smiles  
O'er the far times, when many a subject land  
Looked to the winged Lion's marble piles,\*  
Where Venice sate in state, throned on her hundred  
isles!

II.

She looks a sea Cybele,\* fresh from ocean, 10  
Rising with her tiara of proud towers  
At airy distance, with majestic motion,  
A ruler of the waters and their powers:  
And such she was;—her daughters had their dowers  
From spoils of nations, and the exhaustless East 15  
Poured in her lap all gems in sparkling showers.  
In purple was she robed, and of her feast  
Monarchs partook, and deemed their dignity increased.

III.

In Venice, Tasso's echoes are no more,\*  
And silent rows the songless gondolier;\* 20  
Her palaces are crumbling to the shore,  
And music meets not always now the ear:  
Those days are gone—but Beauty still is here.  
States fall, arts fade—but Nature doth not die,  
Nor yet forget how Venice once was dear, 25  
The pleasant place of all festivity,  
The revel of the earth, the masque of Italy!\*

IV.

But unto us she hath a spell beyond  
Her name in story, and her long array



Of mighty shadows, whose dim forms despond 30  
 Above the dogeless city's\* vanished sway;  
 Ours is a trophy which will not decay  
 With the Rialto;\* Shylock\* and the Moor,\*  
 And Pierre,\* cannot be swept or worn away—  
 The keystones of the arch! though all were o'er, 35  
 For us repeopled were the solitary shore.

## V.

\*The beings of the mind are not of clay;  
 Essentially immortal, they create  
 And multiply in us a brighter ray  
 And more beloved existence:\* that which Fate 40  
 Prohibits to dull life, in this our state  
 Of mortal bondage, by these spirits supplied,  
 First exiles, then replaces what we hate;  
 Watering the heart whose early flowers have died,  
 And with a fresher growth replenishing the void.\* 45

## VI.

Such is the refuge of our youth and age,  
 The first from Hope, the last from Vacancy;  
 And this worn feeling peoples many a page,  
 And, may be, that which grows beneath mine eye:  
 Yet there are things whose strong reality 50  
 Outshines our fairy-land; in shape and hues  
 More beautiful than our fantastic sky,  
 And the strange constellations which the Muse  
 O'er her wild universe is skilful to diffuse:

## VII.

I saw or dreamed of such,—but let them go,— 55  
 They came like truth, and disappeared like dreams;  
 And whatsoe'er they were—are now but so:\*  
 I could replace them if I would; still teems  
 My mind with many a form which aptly seems  
 Such as I sought for, and at moments found; 60  
 Let these too go—for waking Reason deems  
 Such overweening phantasies unsound,  
 And other voices speak, and other sights surround.

## VIII.

I've taught me other tongues, and in strange eyes  
 Have made me not a stranger; to the mind 65  
 Which is itself, no changes bring surprise;  
 Nor is it harsh to make, nor hard to find



A country with—ay, or without mankind ;  
 Yet was I born where men are proud to be,—  
 Not without cause ; and should I leave behind 70  
 The inviolate island\* of the sage and free,  
 And seek me out a home by a remoter sea,

## IX.

\* Perhaps I loved it well : and should I lay  
 My ashes in a soil which is not mine,  
 My spirit shall resume it—if we may 75  
 Unbodied choose a sanctuary. I twine  
 My hopes of being remembered in my line  
 With my land's language : if too fond and far  
 These aspirations in their scope incline,—  
 If my fame should be, as my fortunes are, 80  
 Of hasty growth and blight, and dull Oblivion bar

## X.

\* My name from out the temple where the dead  
 Are honoured by the nations—let it be—\*  
 And light the laurels on a loftier head !  
 And be the Spartan's epitaph on me— 85  
 'Sparta hath many a worthier son than he.'\*  
 Meantime I seek no sympathies, nor need ;  
 The thorns which I have reaped are of the tree  
 \* I planted : they have torn me, and I bleed :  
 I should have known what fruit would spring from 90  
 such a seed.\*

## XI.

\* The spouseless Adriatic mourns her lord ;  
 And, annual marriage now no more renewed,  
 The Bucentaur lies rotting unrestored,  
 Neglected garment of her widowhood ! \*  
 St Mark yet sees his lion where he stood 95  
 Stand, but in mockery of his withered power,  
 Over the proud Place where an Emperor sued,\*  
 And monarchs gazed and envied in the hour  
 When Venice was a queen with an unequalled dower.

## XII.

The Suabian\* sued, and now the Austrian reigns—100  
 An Emperor tramples where an Emperor knelt ;  
 Kingdoms are shrunk to provinces, and chains  
 Clank over sceptred cities ; nations melt



From power's high pinnacle, when they have felt  
 The sunshine for a while, and downward go 105  
 Like lauwine\* loosened from the mountain's belt;  
 \*Oh for one hour of blind old Dandolo! the Doge  
 Th' octogenarian chief, Byzantium's conquering foe.\*

## XIII.

Before St Mark still glow his steeds of brass,\*  
 Their gilded collars glittering in the sun; 110  
 But is not Doria's menace\* come to pass?  
 Are they not *bridled*?—Venice, lost and won,  
 Her thirteen hundred years of freedom done,  
 Sinks, like a sea-weed, into whence she rose!  
 Better be whelmed beneath the waves, and shun, 115  
 Even in destruction's depth, her foreign foes,  
 From whom submission wrings an infamous repose.

## XIV.

In youth she was all glory,—a new Tyre;  
 Her very by-word\* sprung from victory,  
 The 'Planter of the Lion,'\* which through fire 120  
 And blood she bore o'er subject earth and sea;  
 ✓ Though making many slaves,\* herself still free,  
 And Europe's bulwark 'gainst the Ottomite;  
 Witness Troy's rival,\* Candia! Vouch it, ye  
 Immortal waves that saw Lepanto's fight! 125  
 For ye are names no time nor tyranny can blight.

## XV.

Statues of glass—all shivered—the long file  
 Of her dead Doges are declined to dust;  
 But where they dwelt, the vast and sumptuous pile\*  
 Bespeaks the pageant of their splendid trust; 130  
 Their sceptre broken, and their sword in rust,  
 Have yielded to the stranger: empty halls,  
 Thin streets,\* and foreign aspects, such as must  
 Too oft remind her who and what inthrals,  
 Have flung a desolate cloud o'er Venice' lovely walls.

## XVI.

\*When Athens' armies fell at Syracuse, 136  
 And fettered thousands bore the yoke of war,  
 Redemption rose up in the Attic Muse,  
 Her voice their only ransom from afar:  
 See! as they chant the tragic hymn, the car 140  
 Of the o'ermastered victor stops, the reins



Fall from his hands, his idle scimitar  
Starts from its belt—he rends his captive's chains,  
And bids him thank the bard for freedom and his strains.\* ✓

XVII.

Thus, Venice, if no stronger claim were thine, 145  
Were all thy proud historic deeds forgot,  
Thy choral memory of the Bard divine,  
Thy love of Tasso,\* should have cut the knot  
Which ties thee to thy tyrants; and thy lot  
\*Is shameful to the nations,—most of all, 150  
Albion! to thee: the Ocean queen should not  
Abandon Ocean's children; in the fall  
Of Venice think of thine, despite thy watery wall.\*

XVIII.

I loved her from my boyhood; she to me  
Was as a fairy city of the heart, 155  
Rising like water-columns from the sea,  
Of joy the sojourn, and of wealth the mart;  
And Otway,\* Radcliffe,\* Schiller,\* Shakspeare's art,\*  
Had stamped her image in me, and even so,  
Although I found her thus, we did not part; 160  
Perchance even dearer in her day of woe,  
Than when she was a boast, a marvel, and a show.

XIX.

I can repeople with the past—and of  
The present there is still for eye and thought,  
And meditation chastened down, enough; 165  
And more, it may be, than I hoped or sought;  
And of the happiest moments which were wrought  
Within the web of my existence, some  
From thee, fair Venice! have their colours caught:  
There are some feelings Time cannot benumb, 170  
Nor Torture shake, or mine would now be cold and dumb.

XX.

But from their nature will the tannen\* grow  
Loftiest on loftiest and least sheltered rocks,  
Rooted in barrenness, where nought below  
Of soil supports them 'gainst the Alpine shocks 175  
Of eddy storms; yet springs the trunk, and mocks  
The howling tempest, till its height and frame  
Are worthy of the mountains from whose blocks  
Of bleak, gray granite into life it came,  
And grew a giant tree;—the mind may grow the same.\*



*(Continue to line)*

## XXI.

Existence may be borne, and the deep root 181  
 Of life and sufferance make its firm abode  
 In bare and desolated bosoms : mute  
 The camel labours with the heaviest load,  
 And the wolf dies in silence,—not bestowed 185  
 In vain should such example be ; if they,  
 Things of ignoble or of savage mood,  
 Endure and shrink not, we of nobler clay  
 May temper it to bear,\*—it is but for a day.

## XXII.

All suffering doth destroy, or is destroyed, 190  
 Even by the sufferer ; and, in each event, *reproaches*  
 Ends : Some, with hope replenished and rebuoyed, *supper*  
 Return to whence they came—with like intent, *kept*  
 And weave their web again ; some, bowed and bent,  
 Wax gray and ghastly, withering ere their time, 195  
 And perish with the reed on which they leant ;  
 Some seek devotion, toil, war, good or crime,  
 According as their souls were formed to sink or climb.

## XXIII.

\* But ever and anon of griefs subdued  
 There comes a token like a scorpion's sting, 200  
 Scarce seen, but with fresh bitterness imbued ;  
 And slight withal may be the things which bring  
 Back on the heart the weight which it would fling  
 Aside for ever : it may be a sound—  
 A tone of music—summer's eve—or spring— 205  
 A flower—the wind—the ocean—which shall wound,  
 Striking the electric chain wherewith we are darkly  
 bound ;

## XXIV.

And how and why we know not, nor can trace  
 Home to its cloud this lightning of the mind,  
 But feel the shock renewed, nor can efface 210  
 The blight and blackening which it leaves behind,  
 Which out of things familiar, undesigned,  
 When least we deem of such, calls up to view  
 The spectres whom no exorcism can bind,—  
 The cold, the changed, perchance the dead—anew,  
 The mourned, the loved, the lost—too many !—yet how  
 few !



## XXV.

But my soul wanders ; \* I demand it back 217  
 To meditate amongst decay, and stand  
 A ruin amidst ruins ; there to track  
 Fall'n states and buried greatness, o'er a land 220  
 Which *was*\* the mightiest in its old command,  
 And *is*\* the loveliest, and must ever be :—  
 The master-mould of Nature's heavenly hand,\*  
 Wherein were cast the heroic and the free,  
 The beautiful, the brave, the lords of earth and sea,

## XXVI.

The commonwealth of kings, the men of Rome ! 226  
 And even since, and now, fair Italy !  
 Thou art the garden of the world, the home  
 Of all Art yields,\* and Nature can decree ;  
 Even in thy desert,\* what is like to thee ? 230  
 Thy very weeds are beautiful, thy waste  
 More rich than other climes' fertility ;  
 Thy wreck a glory, and thy ruin graced  
 With an immaculate charm which cannot be defaced.

## XXVII.

The moon is up, and yet it is not night ; 235  
 Sunset divides the sky with her ; a sea  
 Of glory streams along the Alpine height  
 Of blue Friuli's mountains ; \* Heaven is free  
 From clouds, but of all colours seems to be,—  
 Melted to one vast Iris of the West,\* 240  
 Where the Day joins the past Eternity ;  
 While, on the other hand, meek Dian's crest \*  
 Floats through the azure air—an island of the  
 blest ! \*

## XXVIII.

A single star is at her side, and reigns  
 With her o'er half the lovely heaven ; but still 245  
 Yon sunny sea \* heaves brightly, and remains  
 Rolled o'er the peak of the far Rhætian hill,\*  
 As Day and Night contending were, until  
 Nature reclaimed her order :—gently flows  
 The deep-dyed Brenta,\* where their hues\* instil 250  
 The odorous purple of a new-born rose,  
 Which streams upon her stream, and glassed\* within  
 it glows,



## XXIX.

Filled with the face of heaven, which, from afar,  
Comes down upon the waters; all its hues,  
From the rich sunset to the rising star,  
Their magical variety diffuse:

255

And now they change; a paler shadow strews  
Its mantle o'er the mountains; parting day  
Dies like the dolphin,\* whom each pang imbues  
With a new colour as it gasps away,  
The last still loveliest,—till—'tis gone—and all is  
gray.

260

## XXX.

\*There is a tomb in Arqua;—reared in air,  
Pillared in their sarcophagus, repose  
The bones of Laura's lover:\* here repair  
Many familiar with his well-sung woes,  
The pilgrims of his genius. He arose  
To raise a language, and his land reclaim  
From the dull yoke of her barbaric foes:  
Watering the tree which bears his lady's name\*  
With his melodious tears, he gave himself to fame.

265

270

## XXXI.

They keep his dust in Arqua, where he died;  
The mountain-village where his latter days  
Went down the vale of years; and 'tis their pride—  
An honest pride—and let it be their praise,  
To offer to the passing stranger's gaze  
His mansion and his sepulchre; both plain  
And venerably simple, such as raise  
A feeling more accordant with his strain  
Than if a pyramid formed his monumental fane.

275

## XXXII.

And the soft quiet hamlet where he dwelt  
Is one of that complexion which seems made  
For those who their mortality have felt,  
And sought a refuge from their hopes decayed  
In the deep umbrage of a green hill's shade,  
Which shews a distant prospect far away  
Of busy cities, now in vain displayed,  
For they can lure no further;\* and the ray  
Of a bright sun can make sufficient holiday,

280

285



## XXXIII.

Developing the mountains, leaves, and flowers,  
 And shining in the brawling brook, where-by, 290  
 Clear as its current, glide the sauntering hours  
 With a calm languor, which, though to the eye  
 Idlesse it seem, hath its morality.  
 If from society we learn to live,  
 'Tis solitude should teach us how to die ; 295  
 It hath no flatterers ; vanity can give  
 No hollow aid ; alone—man with his God must strive :

## XXXIV.

Or, it may be, with demons, who impair  
 The strength of better thoughts, and seek their prey  
 In melancholy bosoms, such as were 300  
 Of moody texture from their earliest day,  
 And loved to dwell in darkness and dismay,  
 Deeming themselves predestined to a doom  
 Which is not of the pangs that pass away ;  
 Making the sun like blood, the earth a tomb, 305  
 The tomb a hell, and hell itself a murkier gloom.

## XXXV.

\* Ferrara ! in thy wide and grass-grown streets,  
 Whose symmetry was not for solitude,  
 There seems as 'twere a curse upon the seats  
 Of former sovereigns, and the antique brood 310  
 Of Este,\* which for many an age made good  
 Its strength within thy walls, and was of yore  
 Patron or tyrant, as the changing mood  
 Of petty power impelled, of those who wore  
 The wreath which Dante's brow\* alone had worn  
 before.\*

## XXXVI.

\*And Tasso is their glory and their shame. 316  
 Hark to his strain ! and then survey his cell !  
 And see how dearly earned Torquato's fame,  
 And where Alfonso bade his poet dwell :  
 The miserable despot could not quell 320  
 The insulted mind he sought to quench, and blend  
 With the surrounding maniacs,\* in the hell  
 Where he had plunged it. Glory without end  
 Scattered the clouds away ; and on that name attend \*



## XXXVII.

The tears and praises of all time ; while thine 325  
 Would rot in its oblivion—in the sink *for acceptable*  
 Of worthless dust, which from thy boasted line  
 Is shaken into nothing—but the link  
 Thou formest in his fortunes bids us think  
 Of thy poor malice, naming thee with scorn : 330  
 Alfonso ! how thy ducal pageants shrink *display*  
 From thee ! if in another station born,  
 Scarce fit to be the slave of him thou madest to mourn :

## XXXVIII.

Thou ! formed to eat, and be despised, and die,  
 Even as the beasts that perish, save that thou 335  
 Hadst a more splendid trough and wider sty :  
 He ! with a glory round his furrowed brow,  
 Which emanated then, and dazzles now,  
 In face of all his foes, the Cruscan quire,\*  
 And Boileau,\* whose rash envy could allow 340  
 No strain which shamed his country's creaking lyre,\* *French poet*  
 That whetstone of the teeth—monotony in wire !

## XXXIX.

Peace to Torquato's injured shade ! 'twas his  
 In life and death to be the mark where Wrong  
 Aimed with her poisoned arrows,—but to miss. 345  
 Oh, victor unsurpassed in modern song !  
 Each year brings forth its millions ; but how long  
 The tide of generations shall roll on,  
 And not the whole combined and countless throng  
 Compose a mind like thine ? though all in one 350  
 Condensed their scattered rays, they would not form a  
 sun.

## XL.

Great as thou art, yet paralleled by those,  
 Thy countrymen, before thee born to shine,  
 The Bards of Hell and Chivalry : \* first rose  
 The Tuscan father's comedy divine ; \* 355  
 Then, not unequal to the Florentine,  
 The southern Scott,\* the minstrel who called forth  
 A new creation with his magic line,  
 And, like the Ariosto of the North,\*  
 Sang ladye-love and war, romance and knightly worth.



## XLI.

*The bust which surmounted his tomb was placed with a lightning*  
 \* The lightning rent from Ariosto's bust 361  
 The iron crown of laurel's mimicked leaves ; \* *like*  
 Nor was the ominous element unjust, *lightning*  
 For the true laurel-wreath which Glory weaves  
 Is of the tree no bolt of thunder cleaves, \* *a tree* 365  
 And the false semblance but disgraced his brow ; *is considered sacred*  
 Yet still, if fondly Superstition grieves, *it is a superstitious belief of*  
 Know, that the lightning sanctifies \* below  
 Whate'er it strikes ;—yon head is doubly sacred now. *and*

## XLII.

\* Italia ! oh Italia ! thou who hast 370  
 The fatal gift of beauty, which became  
 A funeral dower of present woes and past,  
 On thy sweet brow is sorrow ploughed by shame, *is the battle-field of the military power*  
 And annals graved in characters of flame,  
 Oh, God ! that thou wert in thy nakedness 375  
 Less lovely or more powerful, and couldst claim  
 Thy right, and awe the robbers back, who press  
 To shed thy blood, and drink the tears of thy distress ;

## XLIII.

Then might'st thou more appal ; or, less desired,  
 Be homely and be peaceful, undeplord 380  
 For thy destructive charms ; then, still untired,  
 \* Would not be seen the armed torrents poured  
 Down the deep Alps ; nor would the hostile horde  
 Of many-nationed spoilers from the Po  
 Quaff blood and water ; nor the stranger's sword 385  
 Be thy sad weapon of defence, and so,  
 Victor or vanquished, thou the slave of friend or foe. \*

## XLIV.

Wandering in youth, I traced the path of him, \* *in youth*  
 The Roman friend of Rome's least-mortal mind,  
 The friend of Tully : \* as my bark did skim 390  
 The bright blue waters with a fanning wind,  
 Came Megara \* before me, and behind  
 Ægina \* lay, Piræus \* on the right,  
 And Corinth \* on the left ; I lay reclined  
 Along the prow, and saw all these unite 395  
 In ruin, even as he had seen the desolate sight ;

## XLV.

For Time hath not rebuilt them, but upreared  
 Barbaric dwellings on their shattered site,



Which only make more mourned and more endeared  
 The few last rays of their far-scattered light, 400  
 And the crushed relics of their vanished might.  
 The Roman\* saw these tombs in his own age,  
 These sepulchres of cities, which excite  
 Sad wonder, and his yet surviving page  
 The moral lesson bears, drawn from such pilgrimage. 405

## XLVI.

That page is now before me, and on mine  
 His country's ruin added to the mass  
 Of perished states he mourned in their decline,  
 And I in desolation : all that *was*  
 Of then destruction *is*; and now, alas! 410  
 Rome—Rome imperial, bows her to the storm,  
 In the same dust and blackness, and we pass  
 The skeleton of her Titanic form,  
 Wrecks of another world, whose ashes still are  
 warm.

## XLVII.

Yet, Italy! through every other land 415  
 Thy wrongs should ring, and shall, from side to side;  
 Mother of Arts! as once of arms; thy hand  
 Was then our guardian, and is still our guide;  
 Parent of our religion!\* whom the wide *presence of*  
 Nations have knelt to for the keys of heaven! 420  
 Europe, repentant of her parricide,\*  
 Shall yet redeem thee, and, all backward driven,  
 Roll the barbarian tide, and sue to be forgiven.

## XLVIII.

But Arno wins\* us to the fair white walls, 425  
 Where the Etrurian Athens\* claims and keeps  
 A softer feeling for her fairy halls. *green hills*  
 Girt by her theatre of hills, she reaps  
 Her corn, and wine, and oil, and Plenty leaps  
 To laughing life, with her redundant horn.  
 Along the banks where smiling Arno sweeps 430  
 Was modern Luxury of Commerce\* born,  
 And buried Learning rose, redeemed to a new morn.\* *the*

## XLIX.

There, too, the Goddess loves in stone,\* and fills  
 The air around with beauty; we inhale *the*



The ambrosial aspect, which, beheld, instils 435  
 Part of its immortality; the veil  
 Of heaven is half undrawn; within the pale  
 We stand, and in that form and face behold  
 What Mind can make, when Nature's self would fail;  
 And to the fond idolaters of old *Sculpture* 440  
 Envy the innate flash\* which such a soul could mould:

*their genius* L.

We gaze and turn away, and know not where,  
 Dazzled and drunk with beauty, till the heart  
 Reels with its fulness; there—for ever there—  
 Chained to the chariot of triumphal Art, 445  
 We stand as captives, and would not depart.  
 Away!—there need no words nor terms precise,  
 The paltry jargon of the marble mart,\* *the noise of*  
 Where Pedantry gulls Folly—we have eyes:  
 Blood, pulse, and breast confirm the Dardan Shepherd's *dear*  
 prize.\* 450

LI.

Appearest thou not to Paris in this guise?  
 Or to more deeply blest Anchises?\* or,  
 In all thy perfect goddess-ship, when lies  
 Before thee thy own vanquished Lord of War?\*  
 And gazing in thy face as toward a star, 455  
 Laid on thy lap, his eyes to thee upturn,  
 Feeding on thy sweet cheek! while thy lips are  
 With lava kisses melting while they burn,  
 Showered on his eyelids, brow, and mouth, as from an urn?

LII.

Glowing, and circumfused in speechless love 460  
 Their full divinity inadequate  
 That feeling to express, or to improve,  
 The gods become as mortals, and man's fate  
 Has moments like their brightest; but the weight  
 Of earth recoils upon us;—let it go! 465  
 We can recall such visions, and create,  
 From what has been, or might be, things which grow  
 Into thy statue's form, and look like gods below.

LIII.

I leave to learned fingers and wise hands,  
 The artist and his ape, to teach and tell 470  
 How well his connoisseurship understands  
 The graceful bend, and the voluptuous swell:



Let these describe the undescribable : *ruffle slightly*  
 I would not their vile breath should crisp the stream  
 Wherein that image shall for ever dwell ; 475  
 The unruffled mirror of the loveliest dream  
 That ever left the sky on the deep soul to beam.

## LIV.

*illuminate the depths*  
 In Santa Croce's\* holy precincts lie  
 Ashes which make it holier, dust which is  
 Even in itself an immortality, 480  
 Though there were nothing save the past, and this,  
 The particle of those sublimities  
 Which have relapsed to chaos : here repose  
 Angelo's,\* Alfieri's\* bones, and his, *two artistic geniuses*  
 The starry Galileo,\* with his woes ; *of Italy* 485  
 Here Machiavelli's\* earth returned to whence it rose.

## LV.

*political master of Italy*  
 These are four minds, which, like the elements,  
 Might furnish forth creation : \*—Italy ! *element of intellectual union*  
 \*Time, which hath wronged thee with ten thousand  
 rents  
 Of thine imperial garment, shall deny, 490  
 And hath denied, to every other sky,  
 Spirits which soar from ruin : thy decay  
 Is still impregnate with divinity,  
 Which gilds it with revivifying ray ; \*  
 Such as the great of yore, Canova\* is to-day. 495

## LVI.

*Canova sculptor*  
 But where repose the all Etruscan three—  
 Dante, and Petrarch, and, scarce less than they,  
 The Bard of Prose,\* creative spirit ! he *author of*  
 Of the Hundred Tales of love—where did they lay  
 Their bones, distinguished from our common clay  
 In death as life ? Are they resolved to dust, 501  
 And have their country's marbles nought to say ?  
 Could not her quarries furnish forth one bust ?  
 Did they not to her breast their filial earth intrust ?

## LVII.

*at Ravenna*  
 Ungrateful Florence ! Dante sleeps afar,\* 505  
 Like Scipio, buried by the upbraiding shore : \*  
 Thy factions, in their worse than civil war,  
 Proscribed the bard whose name for evermore



Their children's children would in vain adore  
 With the remorse of ages; and the crown  
 Which Petrarch's laureate brow,\* supremely wore,  
 Upon a far and foreign soil had grown,  
 His life, his fame, his grave, though rifled\*—not thine  
 own.

## LVIII.

\* Boccaccio to his parent earth bequeathed  
 His dust,—and lies it not her great among,  
 With many a sweet and solemn requiem breathed  
 O'er him who formed the Tuscan's siren tongue? \*  
 That music in itself, whose sounds are song,  
 The poetry of speech? No;—even his tomb  
 Uptorn, must bear the hyæna bigots' wrong,  
 No more amidst the meaner dead find room,  
 Nor claim a passing sigh, because it told for whom! \*

## LIX.

And Santa Croce wants their mighty dust;  
 Yet for this want more noted, as of yore  
 The Cæsar's pageant,\* shorn of Brutus' bust,  
 Did but of Rome's best Son remind her more:  
 Happier Ravenna! \* on thy hoary shore,  
 Fortress of falling empire! honoured sleeps  
 The immortal exile;—Arqua, too, her store  
 Of tuneful relics proudly claims and keeps,  
 While Florence vainly begs her banished dead and  
 weeps.

## LX.

\* What is her pyramid of precious stones?  
 Of porphyry, jasper, agate, and all hues  
 Of gem and marble, to incrust the bones  
 Of merchant-dukes? \* the momentary dew  
 Which, sparkling to the twilight stars, infuse  
 Freshness in the green turf that wraps the dead,  
 Whose names are mausoleums of the Muse,  
 Are gently prest with far more reverent tread  
 Than ever paced the slab which paves the princely  
 head.\*

## LXI.

There be more things to greet the heart and eyes  
 In Arno's dome of Art's most princely shrine,  
 Where sculpture with her rainbow\* sister vies;  
 There be more marvels yet—but not for mine;



For I have been accustomed to entwine 545

\*My thoughts with Nature rather in the fields,

Than Art in galleries: though a work divine

Calls for my spirit's homage, yet it yields\*

Less than it feels, because the weapon which it wields

LXII.

Is of another temper, and I roam 550

By Thrasimene's lake,\* in the defiles

Fatal to Roman rashness, more at home;

For there the Carthaginian's warlike wiles

Come back before me, as his skill beguiles

The host between the mountains and the shore, 555

Where Courage falls in her despairing files,

And torrents, swoll'n to rivers with their gore,

Reek through the sultry plain, with legions scattered

o'er,

LXIII.

Like to a forest felled\* by mountain winds;

And such the storm of battle on this day,

And such the frenzy, whose convulsion blinds

To all save carnage, that, beneath the fray,

An earthquake reeled unheededly away!

None felt stern Nature rocking at his feet,

And yawning forth a grave for those who lay

Upon their bucklers for a winding-sheet;

Such is the absorbing hate when warring nations meet!

LXIV.

The Earth to them was as a rolling bark

Which bore them to Eternity; they saw

The Ocean round, but had no time to mark

The motions of their vessel; Nature's law,

In them suspended, recked not of the awe

Which reigns when mountains tremble, and the birds

Plunge in the clouds for refuge, and withdraw

From their down-toppling nests; and bellowing

herds

Stumble o'er heaving plains, and man's dread hath no

words.

LXV.

Far other scene is Thrasimene now;

Her lake a sheet of silver, and her plain

Rent by no ravage save the gentle plough;

Her aged trees rise thick as once the slain

580



Lay where their roots are ; but a brook hath ta'en—  
 A little rill of scanty stream and bed—  
 A name of blood from that day's sanguine rain ;  
 And Sanguinetto\* tells ye where the dead  
 Made the earth wet, and turned the unwilling waters  
 red. 585

## LXVI.

But thou, Clitumnus !\* in thy sweetest wave  
 Of the most living crystal that was e'er  
 The haunt of River nymph, to gaze and lave  
 Her limbs where nothing hid them, thou dost rear  
 Thy grassy banks whereon the milk-white steer 590  
 Grazes ; the purest god of gentle waters !  
 And most serene of aspect, and most clear ;  
 Surely that stream was unprofaned by slaughters,  
 A mirror and a bath for Beauty's youngest daughters!

## LXVII.

And on thy happy shore a Temple still,\* 595  
 Of small and delicate proportion, keeps,  
 Upon a mild declivity of hill,  
 Its memory of thee ; beneath it sweeps  
 Thy current's calmness ; oft from out it leaps  
 The finy darter with the glittering scales, 600  
 Who dwells and revels in thy glassy deeps ;  
 While, chance, some scattered water-lily sails  
 Down where the shallower wave still tells its bubbling  
 tales.

## LXVIII.

Pass not unblest the Genius of the place !  
 If through the air a zephyr more serene 605  
 Win to the brow, 'tis his ; and if ye trace  
 Along his margin a more eloquent green,  
 If on the heart the freshness of the scene  
 Sprinkle its coolness, and from the dry dust  
 Of weary life a moment lave it clean 610  
 With Nature's baptism,\*—'tis to him ye must  
 Pay orisons for this suspension of disgust.

## LXIX.

\*The roar of waters !—from the headlong height  
 Velino cleaves the wave-worn precipice ;  
 The fall of waters ! rapid as the light 615  
 The flashing mass foams shaking the abyss ;



The hell of waters! where they howl and hiss,  
 And boil in endless torture; while the sweat  
 Of their great agony, wrung out from this  
 Their Phlegethon,\* curls round the rocks of jet 620  
 That gird the gulf around, in pitiless horror set,

## LXX.

And mounts in spray the skies, and thence again  
 Returns in an unceasing shower, which round,  
 With its unemptied cloud of gentle rain,  
 Is an eternal April to the ground, 625  
 Making it all one emerald:—how profound  
 The gulf! and how the giant element  
 From rock to rock leaps with delirious bound,  
 Crushing the cliffs, which, downward worn and rent  
 With his fierce footsteps, yield in chasms a fearful vent.

## LXXI.

To the broad column which rolls on, and shews 631  
 More like the fountain of an infant sea  
 Torn from the womb of mountains by the throes  
 Of a new world, than only thus to be  
 Parent of rivers, which flow gushingly, 635  
 With many windings, through the vale:—Look back!  
 Lo! where it comes like an eternity,  
 As if to sweep down all things in its track,  
 Charming the eye with dread,—a matchless cataract,

## LXXII.

Horribly beautiful!\* but on the verge, 640  
 From side to side, beneath the glittering morn,  
 An Iris sits,\* amidst the infernal surge,  
 Like Hope upon a death-bed, and, unworn  
 Its steady dyes, while all around is torn  
 By the distracted waters, bears serene 645  
 Its brilliant hues with all their beams unshorn:  
 Resembling, 'mid the torture of the scene,  
 Love watching Madness with unalterable mien.

## LXXIII.

Once more upon the woody Apennine,\*  
 The infant Alps, which—had I not before 650  
 Gazed on their mightier parents, where the pine  
 Sits on more shaggy summits, and where roar



The thundering lauwine—might be worshipped more ;  
 But I have seen the soaring Jungfrau\* rear  
 Her never-trodden snow, and seen the hoar  
 Glaciers of bleak Mont Blanc\* both far and near,  
 And in Chimari\* heard the thunder-hills of fear,

## LXXIV.

Th' Acroceraunian mountains\* of old name ;  
 And on Parnassus\* seen the eagles fly  
 Like spirits of the spot, as 'twere for fame,  
 For still they soared unutterably high :  
 I've looked on Ida\* with a Trojan's eye ;  
 Athos,\* Olympus,\* Ætna,\* Atlas,\* made  
 These hills seem things of lesser dignity,  
 All, save the lone Soracte's\* height, displayed  
 Not now in snow, which asks the lyric Roman's\* aid

## LXXV.

For our remembrance, and from out the plain  
 Heaves like a long-swept wave about to break,  
 And on the curl hangs pausing : not in vain  
 May he, who will, his recollections rake,  
 And quote in classic raptures, and awake  
 The hills with Latian echoes ;\* I abhorred  
 Too much, to conquer for the poet's sake,  
 The drilled dull lesson, forced down word by word  
 In my repugnant youth, with pleasure to record

## LXXVI.

Aught that recalls the daily drug which turned  
 My sickening memory ; and, though Time hath  
 taught  
 My mind to meditate what then it learned,  
 Yet such the fixed inveteracy wrought  
 By the impatience of my early thought,  
 That, with the freshness wearing out before  
 My mind could relish what it might have sought,  
 If free to choose, I cannot now restore  
 Its health ; but what it then detested, still abhor.\*

## LXXVII.

Then farewell, Horace ; whom I hated so,  
 Not for thy faults, but mine ; it is a curse  
 To understand, not feel thy lyric flow,  
 To comprehend, but never love thy verse :  
 Although no deeper Moralist\* rehearse  
 Our little life, nor Bard\* prescribe his art,



Nor livelier Satirist\* the conscience pierce,  
Awakening without wounding the touched heart,  
Yet fare thee well—upon Soracte's ridge we part.

## LXXVIII.

Oh Rome! my country!\* city of the soul!  
The orphans of the heart must turn to thee, *those who have been refused* 695  
Lone mother of dead empires! and control  
In their shut breasts their petty misery.  
What are our woes and sufferance? \*Come and see  
The cypress, hear the owl, and plod your way  
O'er steps of broken thrones and temples, Ye! 700  
Whose agonies are evils of a day—

A world is at our feet as fragile as our clay.\*

## LXXIX.

The Niobe of nations!\* there she stands,  
Childless and crownless, in her voiceless woe;  
An empty urn within her withered hands, 705  
Whose holy dust was scattered long ago;  
The Scipios' tomb\* contains no ashes now;  
The very sepulchres lie tenantless *desert*  
Of their heroic dwellers: dost thou flow,  
Old Tiber! through a marble wilderness? 710

Rise, with thy yellow waves, and mantle her distress.

## LXXX.

\*The Goth, the Christian, Time, War, Flood, and Fire,  
Have dealt upon the seven-hilled city's pride;  
She saw her glories star by star expire,  
And up the steep barbarian monarchs ride, 715  
Where the car climbed the capitol;\* far and wide  
Temple and tower went down, nor left a site:  
Chaos of ruins! who shall trace the void,  
O'er the dim fragments cast a lunar light,  
And say, 'here was, or is,' where all is doubly night?\*

## LXXXI.

\*The double night of ages, and of her, 721  
Night's daughter, Ignorance, hath wrapt and wrap  
All round us;\* we but feel our way to err:  
The ocean hath its chart, the stars their map,  
And Knowledge spreads them on her ample lap; 725  
But Rome is as the desert, where we steer  
Stumbling o'er recollections; now we clap  
Our hands, and cry 'Eureka!'\* it is clear—  
When but some false mirage of ruin rises near.



## LXXXII.

Alas! the lofty city! and alas!  
 The trebly hundred triumphs! \* and the day  
 When Brutus \* made the dagger's edge surpass  
 The conqueror's sword in bearing fame away!  
 Alas, for Tully's voice, and Virgil's \* lay,  
 And Livy's \* pictured page!—but these shall be  
 Her resurrection; all beside—decay.  
 Alas, for Earth, for never shall we see  
 That brightness in her eye she bore when Rome was  
 free!

## LXXXIII.

\* Oh thou, whose chariot rolled on Fortune's wheel,  
 Triumphant Sylla! Thou, who didst subdue  
 Thy country's foes ere thou wouldst pause to feel  
 The wrath of thy own wrongs, or reap the due  
 Of hoarded vengeance till thine eagles flew—  
 O'er prostrate Asia;—thou, who with thy frown  
 Annihilated senates—Roman, too,  
 With all thy vices, for thou didst lay down  
 With an atoning smile a more than earthly crown—\*

## LXXXIV.

The dictatorial wreath—couldst thou divine  
 To what would one day dwindle that which made  
 Thee more than mortal? and that so supine  
 By aught than Romans Rome should thus be laid?  
 She who was named Eternal, and arrayed  
 Her warriors but to conquer—she who veiled  
 Earth with her haughty shadow, and displayed,  
 Until the o'er-canopied horizon failed,  
 Her rushing wings—Oh! she who was Almighty hailed!

## LXXXV.

\* Sylla was first of victors; but our own,  
 The sagest of usurpers, Cromwell!—he \*  
 Too swept off senates while he hewed the throne  
 Down to a block—immortal rebel! See  
 What crimes it costs to be a moment free,  
 And famous through all ages! but beneath  
 His fate the moral lurks of destiny; \*  
 \* His day of double victory and death  
 Beheld him win two realms, and, happier, yield his  
 breath.\*



LXXXVI. *month*

The third of the same moon whose former course  
 Had all but crowned him, on the self-same day  
 Deposed him gently from his throne of force,  
 And laid him with the earth's preceding clay.  
 \* And shewed not Fortune thus how fame and sway,  
 And all we deem delightful, and consume 771  
 Our souls to compass through each arduous way,  
 Are in her eyes less happy than the tomb?  
 Were they but so in man's, how different were his  
 doom! \*

LXXXVII. *of Pompey*

And thou, dread statue! \* yet existent in 775  
 The austere form of naked majesty, *rough*  
 Thou who beheldest, 'mid the assassins' din,  
 At thy bathed base the bloody Cæsar lie,  
 Folding his robe in dying dignity, *in Cæsar's death*  
 An offering to thine altar from the queen 780  
 Of gods and men, great Nemesis! \* did he die, *friend of*  
 And thou, too, perish, Pompey? \* have ye been *caused +*  
 Victors of countless kings, or puppets of a scene? *late ✓ on*

LXXXVIII. *was a defect in the original*

\* And thou, the thunder-stricken nurse of Rome!  
 She-wolf! whose brazen-imaged dugs impart 785 *8. 199*  
 The milk of conquest yet within the dome  
 Where, as a monument of antique art,  
 Thou standest:—Mother of the mighty heart, *of 2. 1. 10*  
 Which the great founder sucked from thy wild teat,  
 Scorched by the Roman Jove's ethereal dart, 790  
 And thy limbs black with lightning—dost thou yet  
 Guard thine immortal cubs, nor thy fond charge  
 forget? \*

## LXXXIX.

Thou dost; but all thy foster-babes are dead—  
 The men of iron: and the world hath reared *1. 1. 10*  
 Cities from out their sepulchres: men bled 775  
 In imitation of the things they feared,  
 And fought and conquered, and the same course  
 steered, *was defeated in the battle*  
 At apish distance; but as yet none have,  
 Nor could, the same supremacy have neared,  
 Save one vain man, who is not in the grave, 800  
 But, vanquished by himself, to his own slaves a slave—



## XC.

The fool of false dominion—and a kind  
 Of bastard Cæsar, following him of old  
 With steps unequal;\* for the Roman's mind  
 Was modelled in a less terrestrial mould,  
 With passions fiercer, yet a judgment cold,  
 And an immortal instinct which redeemed  
 The frailties of a heart so soft, yet bold;  
 Alcides with the distaff\* now he seemed  
 At Cleopatra's feet,—and now himself he beamed, 810

## XCI.

And came—and saw—and conquered!\* But the man\*  
 Who would have tamed his eagles down to flee,  
 Like a trained falcon, in the Gallic van,  
 Which he, in sooth, long led to victory,  
 With a deaf heart which never seemed to be 815  
 A listener to itself, was strangely framed;  
 With but one weakest weakness—vanity:  
 Coquettish in ambition, still he aimed—  
 At what? can he avouch, or answer what he claimed?

## XCII.

And would be all or nothing—nor could wait 820  
 For the sure grave to level him; few years  
 Had fixed him with the Cæsars in his fate,  
 On whom we tread: For *this* the conqueror rears  
 The arch of triumph! and for this the tears  
 And blood of earth flow on as they have flowed, 825  
 An universal deluge, which appears  
 Without an ark for wretched man's abode,  
 And ebbs but to reflow! Renew thy rainbow, God!

## XCIII.

What from this barren being do we reap? 830  
 Our senses narrow, and our reason frail,  
 Life short, and truth a gem which loves the deep,  
 And all things weighed in custom's falsest scale;  
 Opinion an omnipotence,—whose veil  
 Mantles the earth with darkness, until right  
 And wrong are accidents, and men grow pale 835  
 Lest their own judgments should become too bright,  
 And their free thoughts be crimes, and earth have too  
 much light.



## XCIV.

And thus they plod in sluggish misery, *master*  
 Rotting from sire to son, and age to age,  
 Proud of their trampled nature, and so die, *anemously* 840  
 Bequeathing their hereditary rage  
 To the new race of inborn slaves, who wage  
 War for their chains, and rather than be free, *freedom*  
 Bleed gladiator-like, and still engage  
 Within the same arena where they see 845  
 Their fellows fall before, like leaves of the same tree.

## XCV.

I speak not of men's creeds—they rest between. *+*  
 Man and his Maker—but of things allowed,  
 Averred, and known, and daily, hourly seen—  
 The yoke that is upon us doubly bowed, 850  
 \*And the intent of tyranny avowed,  
 The edict of Earth's rulers, who are grown  
 The apes of him who humbled once the proud, *reference to the Holy-Alliance*  
 And shook them from their slumbers on the throne;  
 Too glorious, were this all his mighty arm had done.\* *of the sovereign of Earth*

## XCVI.

Can tyrants but by tyrants conquered be, 856  
 And Freedom find no champion and no child *advocate*  
 Such as Columbia\* saw arise when she  
 Sprung forth a Pallas, armed and undefiled?  
 Or must such minds be nourished in the wild, 860  
 Deep in the unpruned forest, 'midst the roar  
 Of cataracts, where nursing Nature smiled *achieved independence*  
 On infant Washington?\* Has Earth no more *of united States*  
 Such seeds within her breast, or Europe no such shore?

## XCVII.

But France got drunk with blood to vomit crime,  
 And fatal have her Saturnalia\* been *the festival of Saturn* 866  
 To Freedom's cause, in every age and clime;  
 Because the deadly days which we have seen,  
 And vile Ambition, that built up between  
 Man and his hopes an adamant wall, 870  
 And the base pageant\* last upon the scene,  
 Are grown the pretext for the eternal thrall  
 Which nips life's tree, and dooms man's worst—his  
 second fall.\* *his relations*  
*Dispolism*



141  
*There is a  
 element*

Yet, Freedom! yet thy banner, torn, but flying,  
 Streams like the thunder-storm *against* the wind; 875  
 Thy trumpet voice, though broken now and dying, *Despotic*  
 The loudest still the tempest leaves behind; *rule*  
 Thy tree hath lost its blossoms, and the rind,  
 Chopped by the axe, looks rough and little worth,  
 But the sap lasts,—and still the seed we find 880  
 Sown deep, even in the bosom of the North;  
 So shall a better spring less bitter fruit bring forth.

*Constitution of the*

\*There is a stern round tower of other days,  
 Firm as a fortress, with its fence of stone,  
 Such as an army's baffled strength delays, *Rome* 885  
 Standing with half its battlements alone,  
 And with two thousand years of ivy grown,  
 The garland of eternity, where wave *covered in*  
 The green leaves over all by time o'erthrown;— *green*  
 What was this tower of strength? within its cave 890 *Black*  
 What treasure lay so locked, so hid?—A woman's grave.

But who was she, the lady of the dead,  
 Tombed in a palace? Was she chaste and fair?  
 Worthy a king's, or more—a Roman's bed?  
 What race of chiefs and heroes did she bear? 895  
 What daughter of her beauties was the heir?  
 How lived, how loved, how died she? Was she not  
 So honoured—and conspicuously there,  
 Where meaner relics must not dare to rot,  
 Placed to commemorate a more than mortal lot? 900

Was she as those who love their lords, or they  
 Who love the lords of others? such have been  
 Even in the olden time, Rome's annals say.  
 Was she a matron of Cornelia's\* mien,  
 Or the light air of Egypt's graceful queen,\* 905  
 Profuse of joy—or 'gainst it did she war *cleopatra*  
 Inveterate in virtue? Did she lean  
 To the soft side of the heart, or wisely bar  
 Love from amongst her griefs?—for such the affections  
 are.



## CII.

\*Perchance she died in youth: it may be, bowed 910  
 With woes far heavier than the ponderous tomb  
 That weighed upon her gentle dust, a cloud  
 Might gather o'er her beauty, and a gloom  
 In her dark eye, prophetic of the doom  
 Heaven gives its favourites—early death; yet shed  
 A sunset charm around her, and illume 916  
 With hectic light, the Hesperus of the dead,  
 Of her consuming cheek the autumnal leaf-like red.\*

## CIII.

Perchance she died in age—surviving all,  
 Charms, kindred, children—with the silver gray 920  
 On her long tresses, which might yet recall,  
 It may be, still a something of the day  
 When they were braided, and her proud array  
 And lovely form were envied, praised, and eyed  
 By Rome—But whither would Conjecture stray? 925  
 Thus much alone we know—Metella died,  
 The wealthiest Roman's wife: Behold his love or pride!

## CIV.

I know not why—but standing thus by thee  
 It seems as if I had thine inmate known,  
 Thou Tomb! and other days come back on me 930  
 With recollected music, though the tone  
 Is changed and solemn, like the cloudy groan,  
 Of dying thunder on the distant wind;  
 Yet could I seat me by this ivied stone  
 Till I had bodied forth\* the heated mind 935  
 Forms from the floating wreck which Ruin leaves  
 behind;

## CV.

And from the planks, far shattered o'er the rocks,  
 Built me a little bark of hope, once more  
 To battle with the ocean and the shocks  
 Of the loud breakers, and the ceaseless roar 940  
 Which rushes on the solitary shore  
 Where all lies foundered that was ever dear:  
 But could I gather from the wave-worn store  
 Enough for my rude boat, where should I steer?  
 There woos no home, nor hope, nor life, save what is  
 here. 945



## CVI.

Then let the winds howl on ! their harmony  
 Shall henceforth be my music, and the night  
 The sound shall temper with the owlets' cry,  
 As I now hear them, in the fading light  
 Dim o'er the bird of darkness' native site, 950  
 Answering each other on the Palatine,\*  
 With their large eyes, all glistening gray and bright,  
 And sailing pinions.—Upon such a shrine  
 What are our petty griefs?—let me not number mine.

## CVII.

\*Cypress and ivy, weed and wallflower grown 955  
 Matted and massed together, hillocks heaped  
 On what were chambers, arch crushed, column strown  
 In fragments, choked up vaults, and frescos steeped  
 In subterranean damps, where the owl peeped,  
 Deeming it midnight :—Temples, baths, or halls ?  
 Pronounce who can ; for all that learning reaped 961  
 From her research hath been, that these are walls—  
 Behold the Imperial Mount ! 'tis thus the mighty falls.\*

## CVIII.

There is the moral of all human tales ;  
 'Tis but the same rehearsal of the past, 965  
 First Freedom, and then Glory—when that fails,  
 Wealth, vice, corruption,—barbarism at last.  
 And History, with all her volumes vast  
 Hath but *one* page,\*—'tis better written here,  
 Where gorgeous Tyranny hath thus amassed 970  
 All treasures, all delights, that eye or ear,  
 Heart, soul could seek, tongue ask—Away with words !  
 draw near,

## CIX.

Admire, exult, despise, laugh, weep,—for here  
 There is such matter for all feeling :—Man !  
 Thou pendulum betwixt a smile and tear, 975  
 Ages and realms are crowded in this span,  
 This mountain, whose obliterated plan  
 The pyramid of empires\* pinnacled,  
 Of Glory's gewgaws shining in the van  
 Till the sun's rays with added flame were filled !  
 Where are its golden roofs ? where those who dared to  
 build ? 981



*2* *Trajan's column surmounted by the statue of St-CX. Peter*  
 Tully was not so eloquent as thou,  
 Thou nameless column with the buried base!  
 What are the laurels of the Cæsar's brow? \* *was a real place*  
 Crown me with ivy from his dwelling-place. 985  
 Whose arch or pillar meets me in the face,  
 \*Titus or Trajan's? No—'tis that of Time:  
 Triumph, arch, pillar, all he doth displace  
 Scoffing; and apostolic statues climb  
 To crush the imperial urn, whose ashes slept sublime,\*

## CXI.

Buried in air, the deep blue sky of Rome, 991  
 And looking to the stars: they had contained  
 A spirit which with these would find a home,  
 \*The last of those who o'er the whole earth reigned,  
 The Roman globe, for after none sustained, 995  
 But yielded back his conquests:—he was more  
 Than a mere Alexander, and, unstained  
 With household blood and wine, serenely wore  
 His sovereign virtues—still we Trajan's name adore.\*

## CXII.

*Where is the rock of Triumph, the high place* 1000  
 Where Rome embraced her heroes? where the steep  
 Tarpeian? \*fittest goal of Treason's race,  
 The promontory whence the Traitor's Leap  
 Cured all ambition. Did the conquerors heap  
 Their spoils here? Yes; and in yon field below, ✓  
 A thousand years of silenced factions sleep— 1006  
 The Forum, \* where the immortal accents glow,  
 And still the eloquent air breathes—burns with Cicero!

## CXIII.

*all public men have*  
 The field of freedom, faction, fame, and blood:  
 Here a proud people's passions were exhaled, 1010  
 From the first hour of empire in the bud  
 To that when further worlds to conquer failed;  
 But long before had Freedom's face been veiled,  
 And Anarchy assumed her attributes;  
 Till every lawless soldier who assailed 1015  
 Trod on the trembling senate's slavish mutes,  
 Or raised the venal voice of baser prostitutes.

## CXIV.

Then turn we to her latest tribune's name,  
 From her ten thousand tyrants turn to thee, *public*



Redeemer of dark centuries of shame— 1020

The friend of Petrarch—hope of Italy—

X Rienzi !\* last of Romans ! While the tree  
Of freedom's withered trunk puts forth a leaf,  
Even for thy tomb a garland let it be—

The forum's champion, and the people's chief— 1025

Her new-born Numa\* thou—with reign, alas ! too brief.

## CXV.

Egeria !\* sweet creation of some heart

Which found no mortal resting-place so fair

As thine ideal breast ; whate'er thou art

Or wert,—a young Aurora of the air,

1030

+ The nympholepsy\* of some fond despair ;

Or, it might be, a beauty of the earth,

Who found a more than common votary there

Too much adoring ; whatsoe'er thy birth,

Thou wert a beautiful thought, and softly bodied forth.

## CXVI.

The mosses of thy fountain still are sprinkled 1036

With thine Elysian water-drops ; the face

Of thy cave-guarded spring with years unwrinkled,

Reflects the meek-eyed genius of the place,

Whose green, wild margin now no more erase 1040

Art's works ; nor must the delicate waters sleep,

Prisoned in marble, bubbling from the base

Of the cleft statue, with a gentle leap

The rill runs o'er, and round fern, flowers, and ivy creep,

## CXVII.

Fantastically tangled : the green hills

1045

Are clothed with early blossoms, through the grass —

The quick-eyed lizard rustles, and the bills

Of summer-birds, sing welcome as ye pass ;

Flowers fresh in hue, and many in their class,

✓ Implore the pausing step, and with their dyes, 1050

Dance in the soft breeze in a fairy mass ;

The sweetness of the violet's deep blue eyes,

Kissed by the breath of heaven, seems coloured by its  
skies.

## CXVIII.

Here didst thou dwell, in this enchanted cover,

Egeria ! thy all heavenly bosom beating

1055

For the far footsteps of thy mortal lover ;

The purple Midnight veiled that mystic meeting



With her most starry canopy, and seating  
 Thyself by thine adorer, what befell?  
 This cave was surely shaped out for the greeting  
 Of an enamoured Goddess, and the cell 1061  
 Haunted by holy Love—the earliest oracle!

## CXIX.

And didst thou not, thy breast to his replying,  
 Blend a celestial with a human heart;  
 And Love, which dies as it was born, in sighing, 1065  
 Share with immortal transports? could thine art  
 Make them indeed immortal, and impart  
 The purity of heaven to earthly joys,  
 Expel the venom and not blunt the dart—  
 The dull satiety which all destroys— 1070  
 And root from out the soul the deadly weed which  
 cloy?

## CXX.

Alas! our young affections run to waste,  
 Or water but the desert; whence arise  
 But weeds of dark luxuriance, tares of haste,  
 Rank at the core, though tempting to the eyes, 1075  
 Flowers whose wild odours breathe but agonies,  
 And trees whose gums are poison; such the plants  
 Which spring beneath her steps as Passion flies  
 O'er the world's wilderness, and vainly pants  
 For some celestial fruit forbidden to our wants. 1080

## CXXI.

Oh Love! no habitant of earth thou art—  
 An unseen seraph, we believe in thee,—\*  
 A faith whose martyrs are the broken heart,—  
 \*But never yet hath seen, nor e'er shall see  
 The naked eye, thy form, as it should be;\* 1085  
 The mind hath made thee, as it peopled heaven,  
 Even with its own desiring phantasy,  
 And to a thought such shape and image given,  
 As haunts the unquenched soul—parched, wearied,  
 wrung, and riven.

## CXXII.

Of its own beauty is the mind diseased, 1090  
 And fevers into false creation:—where,  
 Where are the forms the sculptor's soul hath seized?  
 In him alone. Can Nature shew so fair?



Where are the charms and virtues which we dare  
 Conceive in boyhood and pursue as men, 1095  
 The unreached Paradise of our despair,  
 Which o'er-informs the pencil and the pen,  
 And overpowers the page where it would bloom again?

## CXXIII.

Who loves, raves—'tis youth's frenzy—but the cure  
 Is bitterer still, as charm by charm unwinds 1100  
 Which robed our idols, and we see too sure  
 Nor worth nor beauty dwells from out the mind's  
 Ideal shape of such; yet still it binds  
 The fatal spell, and still it draws us on,  
 Reaping the whirlwind from the oft-sown winds;\*  
 The stubborn heart, its alchemy\* begun, 1106  
 Seems ever near the prize—wealthiest when most  
 undone.\*

## CXXIV.

We wither from our youth, we gasp away—  
 Sick—sick; unfound the boon, unslaked the thirst,  
 Though to the last, in verge of our decay, 1110  
 Some phantom lures, such as we sought at first—  
 But all too late,—so are we doubly curst.  
 Love, ~~same~~, ambition, avarice—'tis the same,  
 Each idle, and all ill, and none the worst—  
 For all are meteors with a different name, 1115  
 And Death the sable smoke where vanishes the flame.

## CXXV.

Few—none—find what they love or could have  
 loved,  
 Though accident, blind contact, and the strong  
 Necessity of loving, have removed  
 Antipathies—but to recur, ere long, 1120  
 Envenomed with irrevocable wrong;  
 And Circumstance, that unspiritual god  
 And miscreator, makes and helps along  
 Our coming evils with a crutch-like rod,  
 Whose touch turns Hope to dust,—the dust we all  
 have trod. 1125

## CXXVI.

Our life is a false nature: 'tis not in  
 The harmony of things,—this hard decree,  
 This uneradicable taint of sin,  
 This boundless upas,\* this all-blasting tree,



Whose root is earth, whose leaves and branches be  
 The skies which rain their plagues on men like dew—  
 Disease, death, bondage—all the woes we see, 1132  
 And worse, the woes we see not—which throb  
 through

The immedicable soul, with heart-aches ever new.

*immedicable* CXXVII.

\* Yet let us ponder boldly—'tis a base 1135

Abandonment of reason to resign

Our right of thought—our last and only place

Of refuge; this, at least, shall still be mine:\*

Though from our birth the faculty divine

Is chained and tortured—cabined, cribbed, confined,

And bred in darkness, lest the truth should shine

Too brightly on the unprepared mind, 1142

The beam pours in, for time and skill will couch\* the  
 blind.

CXXVIII.

Arches on arches! as it were that Rome,

Collecting the chief trophies of her line,

Would build up all her triumphs in one dome,

Her Coliseum\* stands; the moonbeams shine

As 'twere its natural torches, for divine

Should be the light which streams here to illumine

This long-explored but still exhaustless mine 1150

Of contemplation; and the azure gloom

Of an Italian night, where the deep skies assume

CXXIX.

Hues which have words, and speak to ye of heaven,

Floats o'er this vast and wondrous monument,

And shadows forth its glory. There is given 1155

Unto the things of earth, which Time hath bent,

A spirit's feeling, and where he hath leant

His hand, but broke his scythe,\* there is a power

And magic in the ruined battlement,

For which the palace of the present hour 1160

Must yield its pomp, and wait till ages are its dower.

CXXX.

\* Oh Time! the beautifier of the dead,

Adorner of the ruin, comforter

And only healer when the heart hath bled;

Time! the corrector where our judgments err, 1165



The test of truth, love—sole philosopher, *that is what love*  
 For all beside are sophists—from thy thrift,\* *stones for a*  
 Which never loses though it doth defer— *nothing to*  
 Time, the avenger! unto thee I lift  
 My hands, and eyes, and heart, and crave of thee  
 a gift : 1170

## CXXXI.

Amidst this wreck, where thou hast made a shrine  
 And temple more divinely desolate,  
 Among thy mightier offerings here are mine,  
 Ruins of years, though few, yet full of fate :  
 If thou hast ever seen me too elate, 1175  
 Hear me not ; but if calmly I have borne  
 Good, and reserved my pride against the hate  
 Which shall not overwhelm me, let me not have worn  
 This iron in my soul in vain—shall *they*\* not mourn ? *to the*

## CXXXII.

And thou, who never yet of human wrong 1180  
 Left the unbalanced scale, great Nemesis!\* *the*  
 Here, where the ancient paid thee homage long—*the*  
 Thou who didst call the Furies from the abyss,  
 And round Orestes\* bade them howl and hiss *when*  
 For that unnatural retribution—just, 1185  
 Had it but been from hands less near—in this  
 Thy former realm, I call thee from the dust!  
 Dost thou not hear my heart?—Awake! thou shalt,  
 and must.

## CXXXIII.

V It is not that I may not have incurred  
 For my ancestral faults or mine the wound 1190  
 I bleed withal, and, had it been conferred  
 With a just weapon, it had flowed unbound ;  
 But now my blood shall not sink in the ground ;  
 To thee I do devote it—*thou* shalt take  
 The vengeance, which shall yet be sought and found,  
 Which if *I* have not taken for the sake— 1196  
 But let that pass—I sleep, but thou shalt yet awake

## CXXXIV.

And if my voice break forth, 'tis not that now =  
 I shrink from what is suffered : let him speak  
 Who hath beheld decline upon my brow, 1200  
 Or seen my mind's convulsion leave it weak ;



But in this page a record will I seek.  
 Not in the air shall these my words disperse,  
 Though I be ashes ; a far hour shall wreak  
 The deep prophetic fulness of this verse, 1205  
 And pile on human heads the mountain of my curse !

## CXXXV. s. n

That curse shall be Forgiveness. \*—Have I not—  
 Hear me, my mother Earth ! behold it, Heaven !  
 Have I not had to wrestle with my lot ?  
 Have I not suffered things to be forgiven ? 1210  
 Have I not had my brain seared, my heart riven,  
 Hopes sapped, name blighted, Life's life lied away ?  
 And only not to desperation driven,  
 Because not altogether of such clay  
 X As rots into the souls of those whom I survey. 1215

## CXXXVI.

From mighty wrongs to petty perfidy  
 Have I not seen what human things could do ?  
 From the loud roar of foaming calumny  
 To the small whisper of the ~~as~~ paltry few,  
 And subtler venom of the reptile crew, 1220  
 The Janus glance\* of whose significant eye, *deceitful*  
 Learning to lie with silence, would *seem* true,  
 And without utterance, save the shrug or sigh,  
 Deal round to happy fools its speechless obloquy.

## CXXXVII.

But I have lived, and have not lived in vain : 1225  
 My mind may lose its force, my blood its fire,  
 And my frame perish even in conquering pain ;  
 But there is that within me which shall tire  
 Torture and Time, and breathe when I expire ;  
 Something unearthly, which they deem not of, 1230  
 Like the remembered tone\* of a mute lyre,  
 Shall on their softened spirits sink, and move  
 In hearts all rocky now the late remorse of love.

## CXXXVIII.

The seal is set.—Now welcome, thou dread power !  
 Nameless, yet thus omnipotent, which here 1235  
 Walk'st in the shadow of the midnight hour  
 With a deep awe, yet all distinct from fear ;  
 Thy haunts are ever where the dead walls rear ✓  
 Their ivy mantles, and the solemn scene



Derives from thee a sense so deep and clear 1240  
 That we become a part of what has been,  
 And grow unto the spot, all-seeing but unseen.

## CXXXIX.

And here the buzz of eager nations ran,  
 In murmured pity, or loud-roared applause,  
 As man was slaughtered by his fellow-man. 1245  
 And wherefore slaughtered? wherefore, but because  
 Such were the bloody Circus' genial laws,  
 And the imperial pleasure.—Wherefore not?  
 What matters where we fall to fill the maws *maws.*  
 Of worms—on battle-plains or listed spot?— 1250  
 Both are but theatres where the chief actors rot.

## CXL.

I see before me the Gladiator\* lie: *A Roman gladiator*  
 He leans upon his hand—his manly brow  
 Consents to death, but conquers agony,  
 And his drooped head sinks gradually low— 1255  
 And through his side the last drops, ebbing slow  
 From the red gash, fall heavy, one by one,  
 Like the first of a thunder-shower; and now  
 The arena swims around him—he is gone,  
 Ere ceased the inhuman shout which hailed the wretch  
 who won. 1260

## CXLI.

He heard it, but he heeded not—his eyes  
 Were with his heart, and that was far away;  
 He recked not of the life he lost nor prize,  
 But where his rude hut by the Danube lay,  
 There were his young barbarians all at play, 1265  
 There was their Dacian mother—he, their sire,  
 Butchered to make a Roman holiday—  
 All this rushed with his blood—Shall he expire  
 And unavenged? Arise! ye Goths, and glut your  
 ire!

## CXLII.

\* But here, where Murder breathed her bloody steam;  
 And here, where buzzing nations choked the ways,  
 And roared or murmured like a mountain stream  
 Dashing or winding as its torrent strays; 1273  
 Here, where the Roman million's blame or praise  
 Was death or life, the playthings of a crowd,\* 1275



My voice sounds much—and fall the stars' faint rays  
 On the arena void—seats crushed—walls bowed—  
 And galleries, where my steps seem echoes strangely  
 loud.

## CXLIII.

\* A ruin—yet what ruin! from its mass  
 Walls, palaces, half-cities, have been reared; 1280  
 Yet oft the enormous skeleton ye pass,  
 And marvel where the spoil could have appeared.  
 Hath it indeed been plundered, or but cleared?  
 Alas! developed, opens the decay,  
 When the colossal fabric's form is neared: \* 1285  
 It will not bear the brightness of the day,  
 Which streams too much on all years, man, have reft away.

## CXLIV.

But when the rising moon begins to climb  
 Its topmost arch, and gently pauses there;  
 When the stars twinkle through the loops of time,  
 And the low night-breeze waves along the air 1291  
 The garland-forest, which the gray walls wear,  
 Like laurels on the bald first Cæsar's head;  
 When the light shines serene but doth not glare,  
 Then in this magic circle raise the dead: 1295  
 Heroes have trod this spot—'tis on their dust ye tread.

## CXLV.

\* 'While stands the Coliseum, Rome shall stand;  
 When falls the Coliseum, Rome shall fall;  
 And when Rome falls—the World.' \* From our own  
 land  
 Thus spake the pilgrims o'er this mighty wall 1300  
 In Saxon times, which we are wont to call  
 Ancient; and these three mortal things are still  
 On their foundations, and unaltered all;  
 Rome and her Ruin past Redemption's skill,  
 The World, the same wide den—of thieves, or what  
 ye will. 1305

## CXLVI.

Simple, erect, severe, austere, sublime—  
 Shrine of all saints and temple of all gods,  
 From Jove to Jesus—spared and blest by time;  
 Looking tranquillity, while falls or nods  
 Arch, empire, each thing round thee, and man plods  
 His way through thorus to ashes—glorious dome!



Shalt thou not last? Time's scythe and tyrants' rods 1312

Shiver upon thee—sanctuary and home  
Of art and piety—Pantheon! \*—pride of Rome!

## CXLVII.

Relic of nobler days, and noblest arts! 1315  
Despoiled yet perfect, with thy circle spreads  
A holiness appealing to all hearts—  
To art a model; and to him who treads  
Rome for the sake of ages, Glory sheds  
Her light through thy sole aperture; \* to those 1320  
Who worship, here are altars for their beads;  
And they who feel for genius may repose  
Their eyes on honoured forms, whose busts around them  
close.

## CXLVIII.

\* There is a dungeon, in whose dim drear light  
What do I gaze on? Nothing: Look again! 1325  
Two forms are slowly shadowed on my sight—  
Two insulated phantoms of the brain:  
It is not so; I see them full and plain—  
An old man, and a female young and fair,  
Fresh as a nursing mother, in whose vein 1330  
The blood is nectar:—but what doth she there,  
With her unmantled neck, and bosom white and  
bare?

## CXLIX.

Full swells the deep pure fountain of young life,  
Where *on* the heart and *from* the heart we took  
Our first and sweetest nurture, when the wife, 1335  
Blest into mother, in the innocent look,  
Or even the piping cry of lips that brook  
No pain and small suspense, a joy perceives  
Man knows not, when from out its cradled nook  
She sees her little bud put forth its leaves— 1340  
What may the fruit be yet? I know not—Cain was  
Eve's.

## CL.

But here youth offers to old age the food,  
The milk of his own gift: it is her sire  
To whom she renders back the debt of blood  
Born with her birth. No; he shall not expire 1345



While in those warm and lovely veins the fire  
 Of health and holy feeling can provide  
 Great Nature's Nile, whose deep stream rises higher  
 Than Egypt's river : from that gentle side  
 Drink, drink and live, old man ! Heaven's realm  
 holds no such tide. 1350

## CLI.

The starry fable of the milky way *collection of stars on sky call m*  
 Has not thy story's purity ; it is  
 A constellation of a sweeter ray, *stars*  
 And sacred Nature triumphs more in this  
 Reverse of her decree, than in the abyss 1355  
 Where sparkle distant worlds : — Oh, holiest nurse !  
 No drop of that clear stream its way shall miss  
 To thy sire's heart, replenishing its source  
 With life, as our freed souls rejoin the universe. ✓

## CLII.

Turn to the mole which Hadrian reared\* on high,  
 Imperial mimic of old Egypt's piles, 1361  
 Colossal copyist of deformity, *mimic*  
 Whose travelled phantasy from the far Nile's  
 Enormous model, doomed the artist's toils  
 To build for giants, and for his vain earth, 1365  
 His shrunk ashes, raise this dome : How smiles  
 The gazer's eye with philosophic mirth,  
 To view the huge design which sprung from such a  
 birth ! *the biggest of the world*

## CLIII.

\* But lo ! the dome—the vast and wondrous dome,  
 To which Diana's marvel\* was a cell— 1370  
 Christ's mighty shrine above his martyr's tomb !  
 I have beheld the Ephesian's miracle ; —  
 Its columns strew the wilderness, and dwell  
 The hyæna and the jackal in their shade ;  
 I have beheld Sophia's\* bright roofs swell 1375  
 Their glittering mass i' the sun, and have surveyed  
 Its sanctuary the while the usurping Moslem prayed ;

## CLIV.

But thou, of temples old, or altars new,  
 Standest alone, with nothing like to thee—  
 Worthiest of God, the holy and the true. 1380  
 Since Zion's desolation, when that He



Forsook his former city, what could be,  
 Of earthly structures, in his honour piled,  
 Of a sublimer aspect? Majesty,  
 Power, Glory, Strength, and Beauty all are aisled  
 In this eternal ark of worship undefiled. 1386

## CLV.

— Enter : its grandeur overwhelms thee not ;  
 And why ? It is not lessened ; but thy mind,  
 Expanded by the genius of the spot,  
 Has grown colossal, and can only find 1390  
 A fit abode wherein appear enshrined  
 Thy hopes of immortality ; and thou  
 Shalt one day, if found worthy, so defined,  
 See thy God face to face, as thou dost now  
 His Holy of Holies, nor be blasted by his brow. 1395

## CLVI.

Thou movest, but increasing with the advance,  
 Like climbing some great Alp, which still doth rise,  
 Deceived by its gigantic elegance ;  
 Vastness which grows, but grows to harmonise—  
 All musical in its immensities ; 1400  
 Rich marbles, richer painting—shrines where flame  
 The lamps of gold—and haughty dome which vies  
 In air with Earth's chief structures, though their  
 frame  
 Sits on the firm-set ground, and this the clouds must  
 claim.

## CLVII.

— Thou seest not all ; but piecemeal thou must break,  
 To separate contemplation, the great whole ; 1406  
 And as the ocean many bays will make  
 That ask the eye—so here condense thy soul  
 To more immediate objects, and control  
 Thy thoughts until thy mind hath got by heart 1410  
 Its eloquent proportions, and unroll  
 In mighty graduations, part by part,  
 The glory which at once upon thee did not dart,

## CLVIII.

Not by its fault—but thine : Our outward sense  
 Is but of gradual grasp—and as it is 1415  
 That what we have of feeling most intense  
 Outstrips our faint expression ; even so this



Outshining and o'erwhelming edifice  
 Fools our fond gaze, and greatest of the great  
 Defies at first our Nature's littleness, 1420  
 Till, growing with its growth, we thus dilate  
 Our spirits to the size of that they contemplate.

## CLIX.

Then pause, and be enlightened; there is more  
 In such a survey than the sating gaze  
 Of wonder pleased, or awe which would adore 1425  
 The worship of the place, or the mere praise  
 Of art and its great masters, who could raise  
 What former time, nor skill, nor thought could plan;  
 The fountain of sublimity\* displays *The christ ideal*  
 Its depth, and thence may draw the mind of man *romantic*  
 Its golden sands, and learn what great conceptions can. *mind of man* ✓ *of*

## CLX.

Or, turning to the Vatican,\* go see *huge* 1432  
 Laocoön's torture\* dignifying pain—  
 A father's love and mortal's agony  
 With an immortal's patience blending: Vain 1435  
 The struggle; vain, against the coiling strain  
 And gripe, and deepening of the dragon's grasp,  
 The old man's clench; the long envenomed chain  
 Rivets the living links,—the enormous asp  
 Enforces pang on pang, and stifles gasp on gasp. 1440

## CLXI.

Or view the Lord of the unerring bow,\*  
 The God of life, and poesy, and light—  
 The Sun in human limbs arrayed, and brow  
 All radiant from his triumph in the fight;  
 The shaft hath just been shot—the arrow bright  
 With an immortal's vengeance; in his eye 1446  
 And nostril beautiful disdain, and might  
 And majesty, flash their full lightnings by,  
 Developing in that one glance the Deity.

## CLXII.

But in his delicate form—a dream of Love, 1450  
 Shaped by some solitary nymph, whose breast  
 Longed for a deathless lover from above,  
 And maddened in that vision—are exprest  
 All that ideal beauty ever blessed,  
 The mind with in its most unearthly mood, 1455



When each conception was a heavenly guest—  
 A ray of immortality—and stood  
 Starlike, around, until they gathered to a god!

## CLXIII.

— And if it be Prometheus stole from Heaven  
 The fire which we endure, it was repaid 1460  
 By him to whom the energy was given  
 Which this poetic marble hath arrayed  
 With an eternal glory—which, if made  
 By human hands, is not of human thought;  
 And Time himself hath hallowed it, nor laid 1465  
 One ringlet in the dust—nor hath it caught  
 A tinge of years, but breathes the flame with which  
 'twas wrought.

## CLXIV.

But where is he, the Pilgrim of my song,  
 The being who upheld it through the past?  
 Methinks he cometh late and tarries long. 1470  
 He is no more—these breathings are his last;  
 His wanderings done, his visions ebbing fast,  
 And he himself as nothing :—if he was  
 Aught but a phantasy, and could be classed  
 With forms which live and suffer—let that pass—  
 His shadow fades away into Destruction's mass, 1476

## CLXV.

\* Which gathers shadow, substance, life, and all  
 That we inherit in its mortal shroud,  
 And spreads the dim and universal pall  
 Through which all things grow phantoms ; and the  
 cloud 1480  
 Between us sinks and all which ever glowed,  
 Till Glory's self is twilight, and displays  
 A melancholy halo scarce allowed  
 To hover on the verge of darkness ; rays  
 Sadder than saddest night, for they distract the gaze,\*

## CLXVI.

And send us prying into the abyss, 1486  
 To gather what we shall be when the frame  
 Shall be resolved to something less than this  
 Its wretched essence ; and to dream of fame,  
 And wipe the dust from off the idle name 1490  
 We never more shall hear,—but never more,



Oh, happier thought! can we be made the same:  
 It is enough in sooth that *once* we bore  
 These fardels\* of the heart—the heart whose sweat was  
 gore.

## CLXVII.

\*Hark! forth from the abyss a voice proceeds, 1495  
 A long low distant murmur of dread sound,  
 Such as arises when a nation bleeds  
 With some deep and immedicable wound; *unwound*  
 Through storm and darkness yawns the rending  
 ground,  
 The gulf is thick with phantoms, but the chief 1500  
 Seems royal still, though with her head discrowned,  
 And pale, but lovely, with maternal grief  
 She clasps a babe, to whom her breast yields no relief.

## CLXVIII.

Scion of chiefs and monarchs, where art thou?  
 Fond hope of many nations, art thou dead? 1505  
 Could not the grave forget thee, and lay low  
 Some less majestic, less beloved head?  
 In the sad midnight, while thy heart still bled,  
 The mother of a moment, o'er thy boy,  
 Death hushed that pang for ever: with thee fled  
 The present happiness and promised joy 1511  
 Which filled the imperial isles so full it seemed to cloy.

## CLXIX.

Peasants bring forth in safety.—Can it be,  
 Oh thou that wert so happy, so adored!  
 Those who weep not for kings shall weep for thee,  
 And Freedom's heart, grown heavy, cease to hoard  
 Her many griefs for ONE; for she had poured 1517  
 Her orisons for thee, and o'er thy head  
 Beheld her Iris.\*—Thou, too, lonely lord,  
 And desolate consort—vainly wert thou wed! 1520  
 The husband of a year! the father of the dead!

## CLXX.

Of sackcloth was thy wedding garment made;  
 Thy bridal's fruit is ashes: in the dust  
 The fair-haired Daughter of the Isles is laid,  
 The love of millions! How we did intrust 1525  
 Futurity to her! and, though it must  
 Darken above our bones, yet fondly deemed



Our children should obey her child, and blessed  
 Her and her hoped-for seed, whose promise seemed  
 Like star to shepherds' eyes :—'twas but a meteor  
 beamed. 1530

## CLXXI.

Woe unto us, not her ; for she sleeps well :  
 The fickle reek\* of popular breath, the tongue  
 Of hollow counsel, the false oracle,  
 Which from the birth of monarchy hath rung  
 Its knell in princely ears, till the o'erstung 1535  
 Nations have armed in madness, the strange fate  
 Which tumbles mightiest sovereigns, and hath flung  
 Against their blind omnipotence a weight  
 Within the opposing scale, which crushes soon or late,—

## CLXXII.

These might have been her destiny ; but no, 1540  
 Our hearts deny it : and so young, so fair,  
 Good without effort, great without a foe ;  
 But now a bride and mother—and now *there* !  
 How many ties did that stern moment tear !  
 From thy Sire's to his humblest subject's breast 1545  
 Is linked the electric chain of that despair,  
 Whose shock was as an earthquake's,\* and opprest  
 The land which loved thee so that none could love  
 thee best.

## CLXXIII.

Lo, Nemi !\* navelled in the woody hills  
 So far, that the uprooting wind which tears 1550  
 The oak from his foundation, and which spills  
 The ocean o'er its boundary, and bears  
 Its foam against the skies, reluctant spares  
 The oval mirror of thy glassy lake ;  
 And calm as cherished hate, its surface wears 1555  
 A deep cold settled aspect nought can shake,  
 All coiled into itself and round, as sleeps the snake.

## CLXXIV.

And near, Albano's\* scarce divided waves  
 Shine from a sister valley ;—and afar  
 The Tiber winds, and the broad ocean laves 1560  
 The Latian coast where sprung the Epic war,\*  
 'Arms and the man,'\* whose re-ascending star  
 Rose o'er an empire :—but beneath thy right



Tully reposed\* from Rome;—and where yon bar  
 Of girdling mountains intercepts the sight, 1565  
 The Sabine farm was tilled, the weary bard's delight.\*

## CLXXV.

But I forget.—My Pilgrim's shrine is won,  
 And he and I must part,—so let it be,—  
 His task and mine alike are nearly done;  
 Yet once more let us look upon the sea; 1570  
 The midland ocean\* breaks on him and me,  
 And from the Alban Mount we now behold  
 Our friend of youth, that Ocean, which when we  
 Beheld it last by Calpe's\* rock unfold  
 Those waves, we followed on till the dark Euxine\* rolled

## CLXXVI.

Upon the blue Symplegades:\* long years— 1576  
 Long, though not very many—since have done  
 Their work on both; some suffering and some tears  
 Have left us nearly where we had begun:  
 Yet not in vain our mortal race hath run; 1580  
 We have had our reward, and it is here,—  
 That we can yet feel gladdened by the sun,  
 And reap from earth, sea, joy almost as dear  
 As if there were no man to trouble what is clear.

## CLXXVII.

V Oh! that the Desert were my dwelling-place, 1585  
 With one fair Spirit for my minister,  
 That I might all forget the human race,  
 And, hating no one, love but only her!  
 Ye elements!—in whose ennobling stir  
 I feel myself exalted—Can ye not 1590  
 Accord me such a being? Do I err  
 In deeming such inhabit many a spot?  
 Though with them to converse can rarely be our lot.

## CLXXVIII.

There is a pleasure in the pathless woods,  
 There is a rapture on the lonely shore, 1595  
 There is society, where none intrudes,  
 By the deep Sea, and music in its roar:  
 I love not Man the less, but Nature more,  
 From these our interviews, in which I steal  
 From all I may be, or have been before, 1600  
 To mingle with the Universe, and feel  
 What I can ne'er express, yet cannot all conceal.



## CLXXIX.

Roll on, thou deep and dark blue Ocean—roll!  
 Ten thousand fleets sweep over thee in vain;  
 Man marks the earth with ruin—his control 1605  
 Stops with the shore; upon the watery plain  
 The wrecks are all thy deed, nor doth remain  
 A shadow of man's ravage, save his own,  
 When, for a moment, like a drop of rain,  
 He sinks into thy depths with bubbling groan, 1610  
 Without a grave, unknelled, uncoffined, and unknown.

## CLXXX.

His steps are not upon thy paths,—thy fields  
 Are not a spoil for him,—thou dost arise  
 And shake him from thee; the vile strength he wields  
 For earth's destruction thou dost all despise, 1615  
 Spurning him from thy bosom to the skies,  
 And send'st him, shivering in thy playful spray  
 And howling, to his Gods, where haply lies  
 His petty hope in some near port or bay,  
 And dashest him again to earth:—there let him lay.\*

## CLXXXI.

The armaments which thunderstrike the walls 1621  
 Of rock-built cities, bidding nations quake,  
 And monarchs tremble in their capitals,  
 The oak leviathans, whose huge ribs make  
 Their clay creator the vain title take 1625  
 Of lord of thee, and arbiter of war—  
 These are thy toys, and, as the snowy flake,  
 They melt into thy yeast of waves, which mar  
 Alike the Armada's pride or spoils of Trafalgar.

## CLXXXII.

Thy shores are empires, changed in all save thee—  
 Assyria, Greece, Rome, Carthage, what are they?  
 Thy waters wasted them while they were free,  
 And many a tyrant since; their shores obey 1633  
 The stranger, slave, or savage; their decay  
 Has dried up realms to deserts:—not so thou;—  
 Unchangeable, save to thy wild waves' play, 1636  
 Time writes no wrinkle on thine azure brow:  
 Such as creation's dawn beheld, thou rollest now.

## CLXXXIII.

Thou glorious mirror, where the Almighty's form  
 Glasses\* itself in tempests; in all time,— 1640



Calm or convulsed, in breeze, or gale, or storm,  
 Icing the pole, or in the torrid clime  
 Dark-heaving—boundless, endless, and sublime,  
 The image of eternity, the throne  
 Of the Invisible ; even from out thy slime 1645  
 The monsters of the deep are made ; each zone  
 Obeys thee ; thou goest forth, dread, fathomless, alone.

## CLXXXIV.

And I have loved thee, Ocean ! and my joy  
 Of youthful sports was on thy breast to be  
 Borne, like thy bubbles, onward : from a boy 1650  
 I wantoned with thy breakers—they to me  
 Were a delight ; and if the freshening sea  
 Made them a terror—'twas a pleasing fear,  
 For I was as it were a child of thee,  
 And trusted to thy billows far and near, 1655  
 And laid my hand upon thy mane—as I do here.

## CLXXXV.

My task is done, my song hath ceased, my theme  
 Has died into an echo ; it is fit  
 The spell should break of this protracted dream.  
 The torch shall be extinguished which hath lit 1660  
 My midnight lamp—and what is writ, is writ ;  
 Would it were worthier ! but I am not now  
 That which I have been—and my visions flit  
 Less palpably before me—and the glow 1664  
 Which in my spirit dwelt is fluttering, faint, and low.

## CLXXXVI.

Farewell ! a word that must be, and hath been—  
 A sound which makes us linger ;—yet—farewell !  
 Ye ! who have traced the Pilgrim to the scene  
 Which is his last, if in your memories dwell  
 A thought which once was his, if on ye swell 1670  
 A single recollection, not in vain  
 He wore his sandal-shoon\* and scallop-shell ;\*  
 Farewell ! with *him* alone may rest the pain,  
 If such there were—with *you*, the moral of his strain.

# NOTES.

---

## LINE

1. *Venice*, where Byron resided from 1816 to 1819, and where he wrote the fourth canto of *Childe Harold*, was to Europe during the middle ages what Tyre was to ancient Asia—its commercial capital. Its foundation as a civic corporation dates from 697 A.D.; and it continued to flourish till about the end of the fifteenth century, when the passage to India by the Cape of Good Hope, and the discovery of America, removed the centres of the world's commerce westward. The city is said to be built on from 70 to 80 islands, and is divided into two parts by the Grand Canal, from which branch 146 smaller canals, crossed by 306 bridges.—'Bridge of Sighs (*Ponte de' i Sospiri*) is that which divides, or rather joins the palace of the Doge to the prison of the state. It has two passages: the criminal went by the one to judgment, and returned by the other to death.'—BYRON.
8. *Winged Lion's marble piles*. The most famous Lion of St Mark, the patron divinity of Venice, whose remains were said to have been brought from Alexandria, is mounted on a granite column.
10. *Sea Cybele*. 'Sabellicus, describing Venice, has made use of the above image, which would not be poetical were it not true.'—BYRON. Cybele symbolised the earth in its productiveness; she held the key that locked, or unlocked its treasures; her statues were surmounted by a mural crown with towers. 'An ocean Rome.'—*The Two Foscari*.
19. *Tasso's echoes are no more*. 'The well-known song of the gondoliers, of alternate stanzas, from Tasso's *Jerusalem*, has died with the independence of Venice.'—HOBHOUSE.
20. *Gondolier* (Fr.), the man in charge of a *gondola* or flat-boat. The streets of Venice being canals, *gondolas* are their cabs.
27. *The masque of Italy*, in apposition with *revel of the earth*; both figures indicate the freeness of Venetian manners.
31. *Dogeless city*. The last Doge (Duke) of Venice was elected in 1788. The office was abolished in 1797, when the republic lost its independence.



33. *The Rialto*, an open space, or square, the centre of the commercial life of Venice, situated on the island on which the city was first established, and named after it.—*Shylock*, the Jew in Shakspeare's *Merchant of Venice*.—*The Moor*, Shakspeare's *Othello*, the Moor of Venice.
34. *Pierre*, a character in Otway's *Venice Preserved*.
- 37—45. See Canto III. 47—55, and note.
- 40—45. The construction here is somewhat hazy, but appears to mean, that the happiness which Fate denies in the ordinary pursuits of life is supplied by the creations of the mind, which first exile, and then supplant the things we dislike.
57. *Are now but so*; that is, as dreams.
71. *Inviolable island*. Britain.
- 73—90. There is a prophetic sadness, with a calm, if not penitential tone and candour in these lines, which, considering the poet's early death, makes it difficult to withhold our sympathy.
- 82—83. No formal application was made for the admission of Byron's remains into Westminster Abbey, because those who had the disposal of the honour let it be understood that it would be refused; he was therefore buried in the family vault at Hucknall, in Nottinghamshire.
86. 'The answer of the mother of Brasidas, the Lacedæmonian general, to the strangers who praised the memory of her son.' —BYRON.
- 88—90. *The thorns which I have reaped*. This is an inaccurate simile; thorns are not reaped, and are not fruit. 'Men do not reap grapes of thorns,' &c.; the meaning is obvious enough.
- 91—94. *The spouseless Adriatic*, &c. The annual ceremony of Venice wedding the Adriatic originated in 1177, when the Venetians enabled Pope Alexander III. to bring Frederick Barbarossa, Emperor of Germany, to acknowledge the papal supremacy. The Pope, as a mark of his gratitude, presented the Doge with a ring, which was thrown from the state barge, *Bucentaur*, into the sea. This signified that the sea was subject to Venice, as a bride is to her husband.
97. *An Emperor sued*. The reconciliation between the Emperor and the Pope took place in St Mark's Church, Venice, when the former prostrated himself at the Pontiff's feet, who raising him from the ground, kissed and blessed him.
100. *The Suabian*. The Emperor Frederick succeeded his father, Frederick Hohenstaufen, as Duke of Suabia in 1147; and his uncle Conrad III., as Emperor of Germany, in 1152.—*The Austrian reigns*. (Venice was made over to Austria by the Treaty of Vienna in 1815) but as a result of the Austro-German war of 1866, she has been annexed to Italy.



106. *Lauwine* (Ger.), avalanche.

107—108. 'The reader will recollect the exclamation of the Highlander: "Oh for one hour of Dundee."'—BYRON.—*Blind Dandolo*. Enrico, or Henry Dandolo was elected Doge of Venice in 1192, when over eighty years of age; and in 1204, when about ninety-six, he commanded the Venetians at the taking of Constantinople (*Byzantium*). He died in 1205, and was buried in the church of St Sophia.

109. *Steeds of brass*. Four brass horses of Grecian structure, brought from Constantinople in 1205. They were removed to Paris by Napoleon along with the lions. In 1815 they were restored to their old place over the doorway of St Mark's.

111. *Doria's menace*. In the struggle between the Venetians and the Genoese for maritime supremacy, the taking of Chioza (*Chioggia*) by the latter, so disconcerted the Venetians, that they sent ambassadors with blank paper, requesting the Genoese to prescribe what terms they pleased, only leaving Venice independent. The Genoese commander, Peter Doria, replied that they need not expect peace with Genoa until he put reins upon the unbridled steeds of St Mark. Taking courage from despair, the Venetians renewed their resistance, and humbled their haughty foe in return.

119—120. *By-word*. *Pantaloon*, buffoon, applied by the Venetians as a nickname, from *pianta-leone*, 'Planter of the Lion;' the Lion of St Mark, the standard of the republic.

122—125. *Making many slaves*. During the Crusades the maritime resources of Venice enabled her to supply the naval wants of the Crusaders, and to acquire dominion of the greater part of the Levant. The Turks (*the Ottomite*), on their conquest of the Byzantine empire, threatened Europe by land and sea; when the battle of Lepanto (1571), in which the Venetians took a principal part, annihilated their naval power; yet in 1669 they wrested Candia from the Venetians after a struggle of twenty-four years' duration.

124. *Troy's rival*. There were traditions that the Trojans originally came from Crete (*Candia*), founded upon coincidences of worship, and the identification of Zeus with both the Cretan and the Trojan Mount Ida. In Virgil's *Æneid*, Book III., Anchises so interprets the directions of the oracle of Dodona.

129. *Sumptuous pile*, the Palace of the Doges (*Palazzo Ducale*).

133. *Thin streets*; that is, thinly peopled. Byron says the population about the end of the seventeenth century was about 200,000; during his residence it was only about 100,000.

136—144. Refers to the defeat of the Athenian expedition, under Nicias, against Syracuse, when many Athenian prisoners owed



- their freedom to their being able to recite the poems of Euripides, of which the Syracusans were much enamoured.
148. *Thy love of Tasso.* See note to 19.
- 150—153. Venice was given over to Austria by the Congress of Vienna, and Britain's (*Albion*) responsibility for the cession was as a principal member of that Congress.—*Watery wall*, the surrounding ocean—the 'silver streak.'
158. *Otway*, the author of *Venice Preserved*.—*Radcliffe* (Mrs), *Mysteries of Udolpho*.—*Schiller*, *The Ghost-seer, or Armenian*.—*Shakspeare's art*, *The Merchant of Venice* and *Othello*.
- 172—180. '*Tannen* is the plural of *tanne*, a species of fir peculiar to the Alps, which only thrives in very rocky parts, where scarcely soil sufficient for its nourishment can be found. On these spots it grows to a greater height than any other tree.'—BYRON.
189. *Temper it to bear.* 'It' may be merged in the verb, as in 'lord it'—temper the ills of *existence*.
- 199—216. Nowhere is the effect of association, in its painful, but not least poetic aspect, more beautifully and truthfully illustrated than in these two stanzas.
217. Here the poet begins to relate the result of a visit from Venice to Rome by way of Padua, Bologna, Ferrara, and Florence, which he made in May 1817.
- 221—223. The emphasised *was*, and *is*, represent the past and present of Italy.—*The master-mould of Nature's heavenly hand* may refer to the Italian race, or to the physical conditions of climate, &c., whereby any race may be presumed capable of being moulded into the finest human proportions.
- 228—229. *The home of all Art yields*, refers to Italy's possession of the finest remains of Greek sculpture.
230. *Thy desert*, the Campagna di Roma, now an unhealthy, uncultivated plain surrounding Rome, studded with the remains of ancient civilisation.
238. *Friuli's mountains.* The Carnian Alps, which form the northern boundary of Friuli, a Venetian district, surrounding the north end of the Adriatic.
240. *Iris of the West*, the circular glow that accompanies sunset.
242. *Meek Dian's crest*, the waning moon, to which the term 'meek,' at the phase under observation, is very applicable.
243. *Island of the blest*, the Elysium of the ancient poets, a place of undisturbed repose, supposed to be an island in the Atlantic. In reference to this stanza Byron says: 'It is but a literal and hardly sufficient delineation of an August evening as contemplated in many rides along the banks of the Brenta.'



246. *Yon sunny sea, the sea of glory*, 236—237.
247. *Rhaetian hill*, from ancient Rhætia, a mountainous country north of Friuli, now comprehended in the Tyrol.
250. *Brenta*, a river of Venetia, which once flowed by Venice, but whose course the Venetians changed, so that it falls into the Adriatic, several miles south of the city.—*Their hues, the hues of day and night—'the hues of even.'*
252. *Glassed*, mirrored, reflected. See 1640.
- 259—260. *Dies like the dolphin, &c.* The attributes here erroneously ascribed to the dolphin, are a characteristic of the coryphene, a different species of fish, which resembles the dolphin. Falconer has made the same mistake in the *Shipwreck*.
- 262—264. At Arqua, twelve miles from Padua, in the bosom of the Euganean hills, Petrarch, the greatest lyric-poet of Italy—*Laura's lover*—died and was buried in 1374. His tomb, reared on four pillars, is still shewn in the village churchyard. *Laura* was a beautiful young Frenchwoman, the wife of Hugh de Sade, with whom he fell in love at Avignon, and who died of the plague in 1348. Petrarch's Italian lyrics have had a great effect on the language of Italy. See note 510—511.
269. *The tree which bears his lady's name*, the laurel.
287. *They can lure no further*; that is, the gaieties of city life can no longer attract them.
- 307—315. Byron visited Ferrara on his way to Rome in 1817, examining its various reminiscences of Tasso, Ariosto, and Guarini. A few days after, he wrote the *Lament of Tasso*. Ferrara during the middle ages was the great commercial centre of Italy, and its court was famous throughout Europe for its munificent patronage of art and literature.
- 310—311. *The antique brood of Este*. A sarcastic designation (unworthy of one who was proud of his own descent) of one of the oldest families of Italy, from whom, through Guelfo IV. (1070), are sprung some of the most illustrious families of Europe, including the royal family of Great Britain.
315. *The wreath which Dante's brow, &c.* See note 355.
- 316—324. The manuscript of Tasso's *Jerusalem Delivered* is in the library of Ferrara, and a cell is still pointed out as that in which the poet was confined. See 316—336.
- 316—336. The treatment of Torquato Tasso, one of the greatest Italian poets (1544—1595), by Alfonso II., Duke of Ferrara, has been the subject of much controversy and misconception. Both Byron and Goethe adopted the view that Tasso was kept a prisoner, and treated cruelly, for presuming to love Leonora, the Duke's sister. Later researches shew that, if unnecessary



restrictions were placed on his liberty, his own infatuated conduct, more than the Duke's severity, was to blame.

322. *Maniacs.* Tasso was confined in the Hospital of St Anne for seven years, as a lunatic, several outrageous manifestations of conduct being taken as evidence of his insanity, while conduct not more creditable to the poet seems to have been the real cause of his confinement.
339. *The Cruscan quire.* The Academia della Crusca, a literary association of Florence, founded for the purpose of promoting the purity of the Italian language, or, as the name implies, separating the chaff (*crusca*) from the wheat. By its attacks on Tasso it first attracted public attention. It has published an excellent Dictionary, and correct editions of the Italian poets. An English society of the same name was laughed out of existence by the *Baviad* and *Mæviad* of Gifford.
340. *Boileau.* Nicolas Boileau (1636—1711), an eminent French poet and critic, wrote a couplet in dispraise of Tasso, which he afterwards neutralised by a eulogy. Voltaire calls him the 'legislator of Parnassus.'
- 341—342. *Creaking lyre,* represent French poetry; the figures by which it is characterised are taken from the hurdy-gurdy.
354. *The Bards of Hell and Chivalry,* Dante and Ariosto.
355. *The Tuscan father's comedy divine.* Dante, or Durante, son of Alighieri (1265—1321), the greatest of Italian poets, was a native of Florence, the capital of Tuscany. His great poem, the *Divine Comedy* (*Divina Commedia*), a Vision of Hell, Purgatory, and Heaven (*Inferno, Purgatorio, Paradiso*), was begun in his thirty-fifth year, and occupied the remainder of his life. See 505 and 527, also *Prophecy of Dante*.
357. *The southern Scott.* Ludovic Ariosto (1474—1533), the bard of chivalry, was a native of Reggio. His great poem, the *Orlando Furioso*, is a tale of crusading times. Ariosto died in Ferrara, where a magnificent tomb covers his remains.
359. *The Ariosto of the North.* Byron in his diary says: 'Scott is certainly the most wonderful writer of the day. His novels are a new literature in themselves; and his poetry, as good as any—if not better (only on an erroneous system)—only ceased to be so popular because the vulgar were tired of hearing "Aristides called the Just," and Scott the best.'
- 361—362. 'Before the remains of Ariosto were removed from the Benedictine church to the library of Ferrara, his bust, which surmounted the tomb, was struck by lightning, and a crown of iron laurels melted away.'—HOBHOUSE.
365. *The tree no bolt of thunder cleaves.* That is, poetic fame. The ancients believed the laurel to be thunder-proof.



- 368—369. *The lightning sanctifies, &c.* The ancients had a superstitious reverence for what was struck by lightning. The Ruminal fig-tree in the Roman Forum was held sacred for this cause.
- 370—387. These two stanzas, with the exception of a line or two, are a translation of the famous patriotic sonnet of Filicaja, '*Italia, Italia, O tu cui feo la sorte.*'
- 382—387. Since the dismemberment of the Roman Empire, Italy has been the common battle-field of the military powers of Europe—German, French, Norman; and whether or not disturbed by foreign arms, the prey of fierce factions of her own inhabitants; with the popedom as the centre of all the intrigues, foreign and domestic, that have desolated it until recent times.
- 388—405. *I traced the path of him, &c.* 'The celebrated letter of Servius Sulpicius to Cicero, on the death of his daughter, describes, as it then was, and now is, a path which I often traced in Greece both by sea and land in different journeys and voyages.'—BYRON. The argument of the consolatory letter is that the contemplation of the ruins of the once flourishing cities of Greece should make us resigned to the ills of our own short term of life.
390. *Tully.* Marcus Tullius Cicero (106—43 B.C.), the greatest of Roman orators.
392. *Megara*, a town on the Isthmus of Corinth, and at one time one of the chief commercial cities of Greece.
393. *Ægina*, the town of that name in the island of Ægina, in the Saronic Gulf. It was, before Athens, the mistress of the sea. The ruins of its temple, discovered in 1811, are evidence of its ancient grandeur.—*Piræus*, the port of Athens.
394. *Corinth*, the commercial capital of ancient Greece, celebrated for splendour, of which there are now but few remains.
402. *The Roman.* Servius Sulpicius.
419. *Parent of our religion.* True only in the sense of Rome being the fosterer and preserver of Christianity.
- 421—423. *Europe, repentant of her parricide.* See note 382—387. The unity of Italy under Victor-Emmanuel is a realisation of this prediction. For a similar anticipation regarding Greece, see Canto II. 715—716.
424. *But Arno wins us.* On his way to Rome, Byron staid a day at Florence (on the Arno), and visited her art galleries, from which he says 'one returns drunk with beauty.'
425. *Etrurian Athens.* Florence, the capital of Tuscany—a modification of Etruria, the ancient name of that part of Italy. Florence is compared to Athens, as a centre of arts and com-



merce, as the birthplace and residence of many illustrious Italians, and for the wit and refinement of its citizens.

431. *Luxury of Commerce*, refers to the Medici, the great merchant princes of Florence, and the patrons of art and learning.
432. *Buried Learning rose, redeemed to a new morn.* Cosmo de' Medici patronised and encouraged the Greek scholars, whom the Turks, on their conquest of Constantinople, drove into exile. He founded an academy for the study of Plato, and a library of Greek, Latin, and Oriental manuscripts.
433. *The Goddess loves in stone.* The Venus de' Medici, preserved in the Uffizi Gallery, Florence, generally admitted to be the finest specimen of ancient sculpture existing. It was dug up in pieces at the villa of Hadrian, near Tivoli, about 1650. It is the work of Cleomenes, an Athenian sculptor (200—150 B.C.).
441. *Innate flash.* Genius instantaneously conceiving the idea which it afterwards elaborates. See 476—477.
448. *Paltry jargon of the marble mart.* The descriptions of the dealers in sculpture, &c. See 469—475.
450. *Dardan Shepherd's prize*, refers to Paris' award of the prize of beauty to Venus in preference to Juno and Minerva.
452. *Anchises*, the father of Æneas. *Venus*, meeting him on Mount Ida, was so struck with his beauty, that she urged him to marry her.
454. *Vanquished Lord of War*, Mars. His love for Venus was the cause of his siding with the Trojans at the siege of Troy, where he was vanquished by Minerva; a myth which implies the superiority of wisdom or skill to ignorant valour.
478. *Santa Croce*, the Church of the Holy Cross. 'The tombs of Machiavelli, Michael Angelo, Galileo, and Alfieri, make it the Westminster Abbey of Italy.'—BYRON.
484. *Angelo*, Michael Angelo Buonarrotti (1473—1563), one of the two greatest artistic geniuses of Italy—the other being Raphael. He was equally famous as a sculptor, a painter, and an architect.—*Alfieri* (1749—1803), a dramatic poet.
485. *Galileo* (1564—1642), the founder of modern experimental science. His adoption of the Copernican theory of the earth's revolution brought him under the notice of the Inquisition, and he was sentenced to abjure his belief on his knees.
486. *Machiavelli* (1469—1527), a native of Florence, one of the greatest political writers of Italy. His famous book *Del Principe* is a treatise on government, in which he justifies the most treacherous and equivocal means for defeating the schemes of the governed; hence his name has passed into a synonym for political dissimulation. His monument was erected by Earl Cowper.



488. Might furnish forth creation; that is, might furnish the elements of the intellectual universe, as fire, air, earth, and water do those of the material.
- 489—494. Contrasts the case of Italy, whose genius still lives, with the mental and political decay of the other nations of antiquity.
495. Canova. Antonio Canova (1757—1822), the most eminent of the new school of Italian sculptors. He died in Venice.
- 498—499. The Bard of Prose, &c. Giovanni Boccaccio (1313—1375), of Florentine extraction, was born in Paris. His celebrated Decamerone, the first standard of Italian prose, consists of a hundred love-stories and fables, assumed to be the recreations of several ladies and gentlemen of Florence, who retired to a rural villa to avoid the plague of 1348.
505. Dante sleeps afar. After having fought in two battles, been fourteen times ambassador, and once prior of the republic, Dante, on the overthrow of his party, the Bianchi, by the opposite faction, the Neri, was banished from Florence, and died at Ravenna. The Florentines have several times tried to get his remains restored.
506. Like Scipio, buried by the upbraiding shore. Scipio Africanus, incensed at his treatment by the Romans, retired to his farm at Liternum, where he ordered that he should be interred. His tomb was by the sea-shore.
- 510—511. The crown which Petrarch's laureate brow. Petrarch being of the same political party as Dante, went into exile with him. In 1341 he was honoured with the laurel crown in the Capitol at Rome; after which the Florentines tried in vain to induce him to return. See note 262—264.
513. His grave, though rifled. Prompted by veneration, a Florentine attempted to extract Petrarch's remains from the sarcophagus, but only succeeded in carrying away an arm.
- 514—522. 'Boccaccio was buried in the church of St Michael and St James at Certaldo, a small town in the Valdelsa, which was by some supposed the place of his birth.'—HOBHOUSE. His remains appear to have been afterwards ejected from the holy precincts by the priests of Certaldo.
517. Tuscan's siren tongue. Florentines being the chief writers of Italian, the Tuscan was the model form of the language.
525. Cæsar's pageant. The funeral of Junia, the half-sister of Brutus, and wife of Cassius. Among the statues carried before her bier, those of Brutus and Cassius were not permitted, and were said to be conspicuous by their absence.
527. Ravenna, for some time the capital of the Western Empire and the seat of the Gothic and Lombard kings, now owes its chief celebrity to its possession of Dante's tomb. Byron



resided here for about two years, and his house is an object of interest in the ancient city.

532—535. Refers to the mausoleum of the Dukes of Tuscany.

535—540. The comparison here implied between princes and poets, takes it for granted that poets are all good:—no more a matter of necessity than that princes are all bad.

543. Rainbow sister, the art of painting.

546—547. Construe thus: my thoughts rather with Nature in the fields, than with Art in galleries.

548—550. *It yields*; that is, his spirit feels more than it can describe, because its faculty is poetic, not artistic.

551. Thrasimene's lake (*Lago di Perugia*), about half-way between Florence and Rome, is celebrated for the decisive defeat inflicted by Hannibal on the Romans, under Flaminius (217 B.C.), on its shore. Livy and Pliny record the occurrence of a violent earthquake on the day of the battle, to the shock of which the combatants were quite insensible.

559. *Like to a forest felled*. 'Despairing files,' 556, is the subject of comparison here.

584. Sanguinetta (from Lat. *sanguis*), the river of blood.

586. Clitumnus, a tributary of the Tiber. 'Close to the temple on its banks I got some famous trout out of the river Clitumnus, the prettiest little stream in all poesy.'—BYRON. Virgil extols the whiteness of the flocks of its valley, *Georg.* Book II.

595. A Temple still. A small temple, converted into a Christian chapel, now occupies the site where probably the temple of the river-god Clitumnus, described by Pliny, once stood.

611. Nature's baptism. The purification of the mind by the contemplation of the beauties of nature.

613—648. In reference to the celebrated Falls of Terni, on the Velino, Byron says: 'I saw the *Cascata del Marmore* of Terni twice, at different periods, once from the summit of the precipice, and again from the valley below. . . It is worth all the cascades and torrents of Switzerland put together.'

620. Phlegethon (Gr. the flaming). A river of hell whose stream was liquid fire.

'Fierce Phlegethon,

Whose waves of torrent fire inflame with rage.'

*Paradise Lost*, ii. 580.

640. *Horribly beautiful!* A paradox which expresses the mingled and conflicting feelings inspired by such a scene.

642. *An Iris sits*. 'It is exactly like a rainbow come down to pay a visit, and so close that you may walk into it: this effect lasts till noon.'—BYRON.

649—651. *Woody Apennine*. The continuation of the Alps into



Italy, but so diminished as to seem the children of the parent mountains.

654—655. Jungfrau (the virgin), one of the highest peaks of the Bernese Alps, 13,671 feet above sea-level. Byron seems not to have been aware that its summit was reached in 1812.

656. Mont Blanc, the highest mountain in Europe (15,741 feet), is situated in Haute-Savoie, in France.

657. Chimari, a district in Albania, nearly opposite Corfu.

658. Acroceraunian mountains (Thunder-cliffs), a lofty range of mountains which bound the valley of Chimari on the south.

659. Parnassus, now Liakura, one of the highest and most celebrated mountains in Greece (8000 feet high).

662. Ida. Mount Ida, in Asia Minor, is about thirty miles from the site of Troy.

663. Athos. See Canto II., note 236.—Olympus, in Thessaly, the centre of the Homeric mythology, 'the abode of the gods,' is 9754 feet high.—Ætna, the volcanic mountain of Sicily.—Atlas, a range of mountains in Morocco, supposed by the ancients to support the heavens.

665—666. Soracte, an offshoot of the Apennines, twenty-six miles from Rome, from which it forms a conspicuous object. Though only 2230 feet high, its detached position and abrupt rise in the midst of a level plain greatly heighten its picturesque effect. It is alluded to by Virgil; and Horace, *the lyric Roman*, describes it as covered with snow.

672—684. Byron in a long note on this passage, referring to his own experience at Harrow, condemns the system of teaching the classics then practised. The gist of it is, that the making them mere instruments of verbal drill, before their literary beauties can be comprehended, destroys all relish for them in after-life, even to minds fitted to appreciate their poetic beauties.

684. The verse here hampers the grammar; *abhor* should agree with *it* in person, unless rendered with 'I' understood.

689—691. *Moralist*, *Bard*, and *Satirist* refer to *The Epistles*, *The Art of Poetry*, and the *Satires* of Horace.

694—696. *My country!* His soul in its state of assumed orphanage found no place so much in harmony with it.

698—702. See notes on 388—405 and lines 408—410.

703. The Niobe of nations. Niobe, according to the common story, was the wife of Amphion, king of Orchomenos (Thebes), and having six fair sons and as many daughters, such was her matronly pride, that she slighted Latona, as the mother of two only—Apollo and Diana. Her insults to their mother having reached the ears of those divinities, they slew all

1944



- Niobe's children. The shock of her sudden bereavement turned her into stone, from which the tears for ever flow.
707. Scipios' tomb. The tomb of the Scipios was discovered in 1780 in the Appian Way (*Via Appia*). The bones which were found in the sarcophagus were interred at Padua.
- 712—720. Rome, from 410, when it was sacked by Alaric, till it came under the government of the popes, about the end of the sixth century, was several times subjected to the pillage of the barbarians. The triumphs of ancient civilisation after this suffered more from the neglect, the cupidity, and internal dissensions of its own factious citizens, than from all other causes put together.
716. The car climbed the capitol; that is, the hero's car in the triumphal processions to the capitol.
- 721—723. Render thus: The double night of ages, and of Night's daughter, Ignorance, hath wrapt, and doth wrap all round us.
728. Eureka (Gr. 'I have found'), said to have been uttered by Archimedes on discovering a method of detecting the adulteration of the gold in Hiero's crown.
731. Treble hundred triumphs. 'Orosius gives 320 for the number of triumphs.'—BYRON. A triumph was a procession through the streets of Rome, with the spoils of conquest, decreed by the senate in honour of distinguished generals.
- 732—733. Brutus: Marcus Junius Brutus, the most famous of the conspirators who assassinated Julius Cæsar on the 15th March 44 B.C. Two years afterwards, being defeated by Augustus at Philippi, he committed suicide by falling on his sword.
734. Virgil, Publius Virgilius Maro (70—19 B.C.), after Homer the greatest epic poet of antiquity.
735. Livy. Titus Livius (59 B.C.—17 A.D.), the picturesque Roman historian.
- 739—747. Cornelius Sulla or Sylla, the dictator, while victoriously prosecuting the war with Mithridates, was by the party of Marius declared a public enemy, had his property confiscated, and his friends put to death. Having brought the war to a successful issue, he returned to Italy, crushed his rivals, and after becoming complete master of Rome, voluntarily resigned his dictatorship.
- 757—758. Note the construction.
763. Construe: lurks the moral of destiny.
- 764—765. 'On the 3d of September [1650], Cromwell gained the victory of Dunbar; a year afterwards he obtained "his crowning mercy" of Worcester; and a few years after [1658], on the same day, which he ever esteemed the most fortunate for him, he died.'—BYRON.



- 770—774. 'Why dost thou not then, like a thankful guest,  
Rise cheerfully from Life's abundant feast,  
And with a quiet mind go take thy rest?'

CREECH'S *Lucretius*.

775. *Dread statue!* The statue of Pompey, at whose base Cæsar was assassinated. It was discovered in 1550, in digging the foundation of a house. Its upper portion was in one proprietor's ground, and the legs in another's: both claimed it, but the judge decided that it should be divided, which would have been done, had not Pope Julius III. saved it by purchase.
781. *Nemesis*, Divine retribution personified. See 1181.
782. *Pompey, the Great*; first, Cæsar's greatest friend, and latterly his greatest rival; defeated at Pharsalia, he fled to Egypt, where he was put to death, 48 B.C.
- 784—792. Alludes to the statue of the legendary wolf which suckled Romulus, the mythical founder of Rome, and his brother Remus. Cicero mentions its having been struck by lightning.
- 804—808. 'It is possible to be a very great man, and be still very inferior to Julius Cæsar, the most complete character, so Lord Bacon thought, of all antiquity.'—HOBHOUSE.
- 809—810. *Alcides with the distaff*, &c. As Hercules was made by Omphale to spin amongst her women, Cæsar was subdued into similar effeminacy by Cleopatra. There is a statue in Rome of Omphale holding the club and lion's skin.
811. *And came—and saw—and conquered* (*veni—vidi—vici*). Cæsar's famous description of his defeat of Pharnaces, son of Mithridates, to his friend Amintius. See Plutarch's *Life of Cæsar*.—But the man, &c., Napoleon.
- 851—855. Refers to a secret treaty among the hereditary sovereigns of Europe for the mutual maintenance of their respective interests, under the guise of conserving the principles of Christianity, and hence called the Holy Alliance.
858. *Columbia*, America: so named after Columbus; here refers to the United States.
863. *Washington* (1732—1799) was a native of Virginia; he achieved the independence of the United States in 1783, and was elected first President in 1789.
866. *Saturnalia*, the festival of Saturn, during which all classes, bond and free, enjoyed unrestrained license: hence applied to great excesses, and here aptly to the French Revolution.
871. *Base pageant*, the formal deposition of Christianity, and the deification of the goddess of Reason, during the Reign of Terror.
873. *Second fall*, the relapse into a state of despotism.
- 883—927. Refers to the magnificent circular tomb of Cæcilia Metella, the wife of Crassus, the co-triumvir of Cæsar and



Pompey, and the wealthiest man in Rome; yet she is not mentioned in history; an inscription of four words and two initials on her tomb being all that is recorded of her.

904. *Cornelia*, the daughter of *Scipio Africanus*, and the mother of the Gracchi: one of the noblest women of Roman history.

905. *Egypt's graceful queen*, Cleopatra.

910—918. The grammatical structure here is very disjointed.

935. *Bodied forth*; that is, imaged forth from the mind.

951. *The Palatine*, the 'imperial mound,' the most central of the hills on which Rome is built, and on which stood the palace of the Cæsars, is said to have been the original site of the city of Romulus.

955—963. 'The Palatine is one mass of ruins, particularly on the side towards the Circus Maximus. The very soil is formed of crumbled brickwork.'—BYRON.

969. *One page*; that is, however different in detail, a repetition of the same course in principle as described in lines 966, 967.—  
'*Tis better written here*; means that this course is more easily traced in the rise and fall of the Roman Empire than in any other example.

978. *Pyramid of empires*, the palace of the Roman emperors.

984. *The laurels of the Cæsar's brow*, refers to the laurel wreath with which Cæsar concealed his baldness. See 1293.

986—990. *The Arch of Titus*, commemorating his conquest of the Jews. The Column of Trajan was by Sixtus V. surmounted by the statue of St Peter; while on that of Marcus Aurelius the statue of St Paul was placed.

994—999. 'Trajan was *proverbially* the best of the Roman princes, and it would be easier to find a sovereign uniting exactly the opposite characteristics, than one possessed of all the happy qualities ascribed to this emperor.'—BYRON.

1000. *Rock of Triumph*, the Capitoline Mount: the destination of triumphal processions.

1003. *Tarpeian*, the Tarpeian Rock, whence traitors were hurled.

1007. *The Forum* was the centre of political, civic, and commercial life in ancient Rome; where all public assemblies were held, and where the public orators harangued the people.

1022. *Rienzi*, the famous tribune, was the son of a tavern-keeper, and was born in Rome in 1313. His political dream was a united Italy under the supremacy of Rome. For a short time he held supreme power, but wanted steadiness and sagacity to retain it. He was put to death by the mob in 1354.

1026. *Numa*. Numa Pompilius, the second king of Rome; the great lawgiver.

1027. *Egeria*. Having arranged the material interests of his sub-



jects, Numa turned his attention to the regulation of their religious ceremonial, the order of which he professed to have derived from Egeria, a river nymph. Her grotto, where he is said to have met her, is still shewn in the valley of the Almo, near Rome.

1031. Nympholepsy (from Gr. *nymphē*, a nymph, and *lambanein*, to seize), a religious mania attributed to having seen nymphs—water-goddesses. *hellenic mania*

1082. *We believe in thee*, &c.; more grammatically rendered thus: belief in thee is a faith whose martyrs are the broken in heart.

1084—1085. Note that *naked eye* is the nominative to *hath seen* and *shall see*.

1105. 'For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind.'—*Hosea* viii. 7.

1106. Alchemy—here represents the search for happiness by means not more likely to attain it than the labours of the alchemist to obtain gold from baser metals.

1107. *Wealthiest when most undone*; that is, believes itself nearest its object when nearest its ruin.

1129. Upas, the Malay name for poison, applied to several poisonous plants in the Eastern Archipelago, the chief of which is the *Antjar*, a tree of the bread-fruit order.

1135—1138. 'The free and philosophic spirit of our nation has been the theme of admiration to the world. This was the proud distinction of Englishmen, and the luminous source of all their glory.'—BYRON.

1143. Couch, a surgical term applied to lowering the opaque lens or cataract which obstructs the sight, from the line of vision.

1147. Coliseum, the Colosseum, begun by Vespasian, and finished by Titus, 80 A.D. It is the largest amphitheatre in the world, and when entire, accommodated 87,000 persons. One-third only now remains in ruins, the effect of moonlight upon which is indescribable. See 1288—1296.

1158. *Broke his scythe*; ~~that is, where the decay of time is arrested.~~

1162—1233. A powerful but painful appeal of his real or fancied wrongs to the judgment of posterity, which time has not yet given it the means of deciding.

1167. *Thy thrift*, that which time stores, or produces, to inform the future regarding the past.

1179. *They*. Those whom he believed to be his persecutors.

1181. Nemesis, the goddess of Retribution. She had a temple on the Palatine Hill named Rhamnusia. Augustus is said to have paid her annual homage in the guise of a beggar.

1184. Orestes, the son of Agamemnon, who slew his mother.



revenge of her murder of his father; yet for this he was tormented by the Furies.

1207. *That curse shall be Forgiveness.* In the original manuscript there is a stanza beginning:

‘ If to forgive be heaping coals of fire—  
As God has spoken—on the heads of foes,  
Mine should be a volcano.’

1221. *Janus glance*, double-faced, like the god Janus, emblematical of prudence.
1231. *Remembered tone*, a favourite simile. See 205 and 931.
1252. *The Gladiator.* ‘The wonderful statue,’ the Dying Gladiator, in the Capitoline Museum, Rome, was found in the Gardens of Sallust. The right arm is a restoration by Michael Angelo. It is of Greek origin, and what it really does represent has not been conclusively settled.
- 1270—1275. No war, says a Roman writer (Lipsius), was ever so destructive to the human race as these sports. They continued for seventy years after the establishment of Christianity, and were only abolished by Honorius about 404, in consequence of the death of Telemachus, an Eastern monk, who rushed into the arena to separate the combatants.
- 1279—1285. From the 13th to the 18th century the Colosseum had been used as a quarry for the construction of several modern palaces, particularly the Farnese. Though but a third of it is now left, the value of the material has been estimated at half a million sterling.
- 1297—1299. ‘This is quoted in the *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire* as a proof that the Coliseum was entire when seen by the Anglo-Saxon pilgrims at the end of the seventh, or beginning of the eighth century.’—BYRON.
1314. *Pantheon*, the ancient temple of all the gods, now the church of *St Maria Rotondo*, is the only structure of ancient Rome that has been preserved entire. In 610 A.D., it was consecrated by Boniface IV. to the Virgin Mary and the Martyrs. Raphael was interred in the Pantheon.
1320. *Sole aperture.* The Pantheon being a circular building, with niches all round the walls, filled with statues, its only source of light is from the open centre of the dome.
- 1324—1359. These four stanzas refer to the story of the Roman daughter who kept alive her imprisoned father with her own milk, till, on its becoming known, he was pardoned.
1360. *The mole which Hadrian reared.* The mausoleum of Hadrian was the nucleus of the castle of St Angelo, the chief stronghold of Rome.



- 1369-1422. Is a description of St Peter's, Rome. It stands on the site of Nero's circus, where St Peter is supposed to have suffered martyrdom, and is said to have been founded by the Emperor Constantine. The present building was commenced in 1450 by Pope Nicholas V., and was consecrated in 1626 by Urban VIII. Raphael and Michael Angelo were two of its architects. It is the largest and most imposing, though not the best proportioned, church in the world, and is estimated to have cost nine and a half millions sterling.
1370. *Diana's marvel*, the Temple of Diana at Ephesus. The Greek temple being a heap of ruins, the comparison is hardly fair except as to size, it being about half that of St Peter's.
1375. *Sophia*. See Canto II., note on 748.
1429. *The fountain of sublimity*. The Christian ideal that elevated the minds of the artists with those sublime conceptions which are embodied in the construction of this great church.
1432. *The Vatican*, the residence of the popes, and the most extensive palace in the world. It has the most valuable collection of antiquities in existence.
1433. *Laocoön's torture*. The marble group representing Laocoön and his two sons attacked by two sea-serpents, as told by Virgil in the *Æneid*, Book II. It is the work of three Rhodian artists—Polydorus, Athenodorus, and Agesander, and was discovered near the baths of Titus in 1506.
1441. *Lord of the unerring bow*, the Apollo Belvedere, so named from being placed in the Belvedere of the Vatican. It was discovered in 1503 near *Porto d'Anzio*, ancient Antium.
- 1477-1485. Compare with Shakspeare's *Tempest*, iv. 1.
1494. *Fardels* (Fr. *fardeaux*), burdens.
- 1495-1548. These six stanzas refer to the death, in November 1817, of the Princess Charlotte, daughter of George IV., and wife of Prince Leopold, afterwards King of the Belgians.
1519. *Beheld her Iris*. The symbol of hope.
1532. *Fickle reek* (*reek*, Scotch, smoke). The incense of popular applause.
1547. 'The death of the Princess Charlotte has been a shock even here (Venice), and must have been an earthquake at home.'—BYRON.
1549. *Nemi*. 'The village of Nemi was near the Arician retreat of Egeria, and from the shades which embosomed the Temple of Diana, has preserved to this day its distinctive appellation of *The Grove*.'—BYRON. Its lake is the crater of an extinct volcano, about three miles in circumference, and very deep.
1558. *Albano*, a favourite summer resort of the inhabitants of Rome, situated on the slope of the Alban Mountains. 'The whole



declivity of the Alban Hill is of unrivalled beauty. . . The prospect embraces all the objects alluded to in this stanza: the Mediterranean and the whole scene of the latter half of the *Æneid*.'—BYRON.

1561. *Epic war*. One of the principal themes of the *Æneid* of Virgil.

1562. *Arms and the man*; the opening words of the *Æneid*, meaning Æneas and his contests in arms.

1564. *Tully reposed*. Cicero's favourite villa at Tusculum is meant.

1566. Horace and his farm near the Sabine Hills.

' My patron's gift, my Sabine field,  
Shall all its rural plenty yield,  
And, happy in that rural store,  
Of heaven and him I ask no more.'

FRANCIS' *Horace*, Ode ii.

1571. *The midland ocean*, the Mediterranean Sea.

1574. *Calpe's rock*, Gibraltar.

1575. *Euxine*, the Black Sea.

1576. *Blue Symplegades*, the Cyanean rocks at the Black Sea entrance of the Bosphorus, named Symplegades from their supposed power of striking each other, a delusion induced by their appearance in stormy weather. They are first mentioned in connection with the voyage of the *Argo* in search of the Golden Fleece.

1620. *Lay for lie*, for the rhyme's sake.

1640. *Glasses*. Very rarely used as a verb in the sense of to reflect. 'To glass herself in dewy eyes.'—TENNYSON. See 252.

1672. *Sandal-shoon*, pilgrim's shoes. *Shoon* is still used in Scotland for shoes.—*Scallop-shell*, found in abundance on the shores of Palestine, and worn by pilgrims in evidence of having been there.

THE END.

Author

Accession No.

Call No.

BORROWER'S  
NO.

ISSUE  
DATE

BORROWER'S  
NO.

ISSUE  
DAT



C. L. 30.

821-76

B 990

"This book was taken from the Library on the date last stamped. A fine of  $\frac{1}{2}$  anna will be charged for each day the book is kept over due."

acc 1694

|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |
|--|--|--|



Author

Accession No.

Call No.

BORROWER'S  
NO.

ISSUE  
DATE

BORROWER'S  
NO.

ISSUE  
DATE

[REDACTED]

UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

large  
n borrow  
me and car  
le month.  
le college car  
at a time  
or 14 days.  
y way  
shall